Appendix to Report on the Shootings at Sandy Hook Elementary School and 36 Yogananda St., Newtown, Connecticut On December 14, 2012

OFFICE OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY
JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF DANBURY
Stephen J. Sedensky III, State's Attorney

November 25, 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX (cont)

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS# 12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black, vin #2HGFA1F51AH54299, registered to Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT. Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

[ ] is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

[ ] was stolen or embezzled from:

[X] constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

[ ] is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

[ ] and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

[ ] and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black is parked in front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 607
Newtown	12.14.12	Det. [signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. A shotgun was noted in plain view to be in the interior of the vehicle. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.

7. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [redacted] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in and an avid gamer who plays Call of Duty, amongst other games. [redacted]as a gun safe containing at least four guns. [redacted] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School and that the school was Adam Lanza's "life."

8. That the Affiants have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that crimes of

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det [signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec. 14, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

violence involve a struggle, a break, the use of weapons and other instrumentalities, and/or the element of unpredictability; the person or persons participating in the commission of a violent crime is/are in contact with physical surroundings in a forceful or otherwise detectable manner; there is often an attempt to alter, destroy, remove, clean up, or cover up evidence of a crime. That traces may be left in the form of blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, weapons and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, knives, hatchets, axes, cutting instruments and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, gunshot residue (GSR), dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles. Many of the above items are minute and/or microscopic, thus requiring additional specialized examination by forensic science laboratory techniques, such as that performed by the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory.

9. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that a crime scene, such as described above, will contain physical evidence, hereinbefore itemized, which will aid in establishing the identity of the perpetrator(s), the circumstances under which the crime was committed, and/or which in general will assist in the discovery of the pertinent facts and that such evidence requires a systematic search to locate, seize, record and process. That trace evidence left in the forms mentioned above is easily transferred between participants and inanimate objects such as surroundings, including their motor vehicle. That it is reasonable to believe and expect that a person responsible for committing a crime, such as the one described in this affidavit would come in contact with these forms of trace evidence and transfer them to their surroundings.

10. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge that the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony St in Meriden, CT has the equipment, personnel and expertise necessary to conduct physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis, including but not limited to biological and chemical testing, instrumental analysis, firearms, photography, biochemistry, DNA, criminalistics, fingerprints, in order to locate, identify, compare and reconstruct items of evidence and trace evidence to aid in establishing the circumstances of the crime and identity of the participants involved in the crime. The Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory will use standardized and documented procedures to extract, amplify and detect DNA from evidentiary items and samples taken from known individuals. The resulting DNA profiles from the evidentiary items will be compared to the known individuals' profiles and the results documented in a laboratory report.

11. That based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan color black, vin #2HGFA1F51AH542299, registered to Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/30 of 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

12. Therefore, the Affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan color black, vin #2HGFA1F51AH542299, registered to Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/30 of 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	[signature]
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec. 14, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

The undersigned ("X" one) [X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET Scott W 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det. [signature] 1269
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec. 14, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·14·12	DET [signature] 50
Newtown	12·14·12	Det [signature] #1203

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date)	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee)
	Dec. 14, 2012	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C G S § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black is parked in front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit.

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black, vin #2HGFA1F51AH54299, registered to Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT. Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

[X] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination

Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Dec. 28, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure

[ ] DENIED

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C G S § 36a-43 (a)

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on: Date Dec. 14, 2012 At (Time) 8:36 [ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.

Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]

Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie

JD-CL-61 Rev. 7/10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number / Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White Street, Danbury, CT		12/14/12
Docket number: CR-		Uniform arrest number:	Police case number: 12-00704559	Companion case number:

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black is parked in front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Addendum To Return Submitted On 01/07/13

Exhibit #505 - One (1) Saiga 12 Shotgun, serial #H08402282, with two magazines containing 20 rounds of Winchester 12 gauge shotgun rounds.

It should be noted that this addendum lists under Exhibit #505 the correct number of seized Winchester 12 gauge shotgun rounds of twenty (20). The previously reported number of seventy (70) Winchester 12 gauge shotgun rounds that was listed on the addendum submitted on 03/14/13 was incorrect.

2013 JUN 17 P 3:41

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______.

*(This is page **10** of a **10** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
6/17/13	[signature] #884 CSP - CDMC

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

...N FOR AND INVENTORY
...PERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of **Danbury**	G.A. **3**	At *(Address of Court)* **146 White Street, Danbury, CT**	Inventory control number
			Date of seizure **12/14/12**
Docket number **CR-**	Uniform arrest number	Police case number **12-00704559**	Companion case number

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black is parked in front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: **N/A**, consisting of

Addendum To Return Submitted On 01/07/13

Exhibit #505 - One (1) Saiga 12 Shotgun, serial #H08402282, with two magazines containing 70 rounds of Winchester 12 gauge shotgun rounds.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPERIOR COURT & GA 3
2013 MAR 14 PM 4 00
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______________:

*(This is page **10** of a **10** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
3/14/13	Det. [signature] #864 CSP - CDMC

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

...FOR AND INVENTORY
...ERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number	

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White Street, Danbury, CT		12/21/12
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			12-00704559	

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 Honda Civic, 4-door sedan, color black is parked in front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Exhibit #511 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #512 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #513 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #514 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #515 - One (1) shoe impression.
Exhibit #516 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #517 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #518 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.
Exhibit #519 - One (1) Integriswab swabbing with saline solution for potential DNA source.

I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed the owner or occupant of dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ________________, person named therein, on *(Date)* ________________.

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
1/7/13	Det. [signature] #864 CSP - CDMC

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **CFS12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.
The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·14·12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12·14·12	DX [signature] -1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Dec 14, 2012	[signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed.

7. That investigators conducted a further search of a residence, and no other people were inside the house. A vehicle (Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza) was noted as being located parked within the garage of the residence, which is located attached and under the residence. The house, including the vehicle, has been secured by investigators for the preservation of evidence.

8. That the Affiants have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that crimes of violence involve a struggle, a break, the use of weapons and other instrumentalities, and/or the element of unpredictability; the person or persons participating in the commission of a violent crime is/are in contact with physical surroundings in a forceful or otherwise detectable manner; there is often an attempt to alter, destroy, remove, clean up, or cover up evidence of a crime. That traces may be left in the form of blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, weapons and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, knives, hatchets, axes, cutting instruments and cutting tools,

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·14·12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det. [signature] 1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date)	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee)
	Dec 14, 2012	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, gunshot residue (GSR), dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles. Many of the above items are minute and/or microscopic, thus requiring additional specialized examination by forensic science laboratory techniques, such as that performed by the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory.

9. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge, based upon their experience and training, that a crime scene, such as described above, will contain physical evidence, hereinbefore itemized, which will aid in establishing the identity of the perpetrator(s), the circumstances under which the crime was committed, and/or which in general will assist in the discovery of the pertinent facts and that such evidence requires a systematic search to locate, seize, record and process. That trace evidence left in the forms mentioned above is easily transferred between participants and inanimate objects such as surroundings, including their home or motor vehicle. That it is reasonable to believe and expect that a person responsible for committing a crime, such as the one described in this affidavit would come in contact with these forms of trace evidence and transfer them to their surroundings.

10. That the Affiants also have personal knowledge that the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony St in Meriden, CT has the equipment, personnel and expertise necessary to conduct physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis, including but not limited to biological and chemical testing, instrumental analysis, firearms, photography, biochemistry, DNA, criminalistics, fingerprints, in order to locate, identify, compare and reconstruct items of evidence and trace evidence to aid in establishing the circumstances of the crime and identity of the participants involved in the crime. The Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory will use standardized and documented procedures to extract, amplify and detect DNA from evidentiary items and samples taken from known individuals. The resulting DNA profiles from the evidentiary items will be compared to the known individuals' profiles and the results documented in a laboratory report.

11. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage, or upon the person of the deceased middle aged white female, who at this time has not been positively identified.

12. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for the residence at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage including the aforementioned vehicle within (Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza), or upon the person of the deceased middle aged white female, who at this time has not been positively identified.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·14·12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	[signature] 1208
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 14, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

The undersigned *("X" one)* [X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

*(This is page **4** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.14.12	Det. [signature] 1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 14, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

The disclosure of the aforementioned information could potentially jeopardize the ongoing investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·14·12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det [signature] 1268
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 14, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Blood, semen, saliva, physiological fluids and secretions, hair, fibers, fingerprints, palm prints, footprints, shoe prints, gunshot residue (GSR), weaponry and firearms including pistols, rifles, revolvers, shotguns, hatchets, axes, knives, cutting instrument and cutting tools, blunt force instruments, projectiles, ammunition, bullet casings and fragments, dirt, dust and soil, paint samples, glass and plastic fragments, marks of tools used to gain access to locked premises or containers, and items containing traces of any of the above mentioned articles or items.

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

[x] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The evidence will be collected and submitted to the Department of Public Safety Forensic Science Laboratory located at 278 Colony Street in Meriden, Connecticut for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: until Dec. 28, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

[ ] DENIED.

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on:	Date: Dec. 14, 2012	At (Time): 5:29	[ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): John F. Blawie	Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie		

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White St. Danbury		12-14-12
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			CFS12-00705354	CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: ________________________, consisting of

Item #6 - One small caliber bullet (live round) labeled "C".
Item #9 - (5) Winchester 12ga. shotgun shells, cut open, with buckshot.
Item #13 - Contents of brown gun safe to include the following:

- **One white plastic bag containing (30) Winchester 12ga. shotgun shells.**
- **Black leather handgun holster.**
- **"Planters" can with numerous .22cal. and .45 cal. bullets.**
- **Box containing (8) boxes of Winchester Windcat .22cal. bullets with 50 rounds per box.**
- **Box with 20 "Estate" 12ga. shotgun shells.**
- **(4) boxes of "SB" buckshot 12ga., 10 rounds per box.**
- **Box of "Lightfield" 12ga. slugs.**
- **Box of 20 "Prvi Partizan" 303 British rifle cartridges.**
- **Box of 20 - "Federal" 303 British rifle cartridges.**
- **2 boxes of 22 long rifle "Blazer", 50 rounds each.**
- **Small plastic bag of screws and allen .**
- **Small blue folding knife.**
- **Wooden box with numerous rounds of "Winchester" .45cal bullets.**
- **(2) boxes of 50 rounds - "PPU .45cal. auto.**
- **Box of 20 rounds "Remington" .223cal.**
- **(3) boxes of "Blazer" 40 S&W, 50 rounds each.**
- **(2) boxes of "Winchester" 5.56mm, 20 rounds each.**
- **Box of "Magtech" 45ACP with 30 rounds.**
- **Empty box of "SSA" 5.56mm.**
- **Box of "Fiocchi" .45auto with 48 rounds.**
- **Box for "Battle Tested" vest accessories.**
- **Leather Dual magazine holder.**
- **80 rounds of "CCI" .22 long rifle.**
- **(6) boxes of "PMC" .223 rem, 20 rounds each.**
- **"Safariland" holster paperwork.**
- **(6) "Winchester" 9 pellet buckshot shells (12ga.)**
- **(2) "Remington" 12ga. slugs**

******* CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE******** CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE ***** CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE *******

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.** , the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ________________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ________________.

(This is page 6 *of a* 6 *page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-16-12	[signature] 479 PAYETTE CSP

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of: DANBURY	G.A. 3	At (Address of Court): 146 WHITE ST DANBURY CT		Inventory control number:
				Date of seizure: 12-14-12
Docket number: CR-		Uniform arrest number:	Police case number: CFS12-00705354	Companion case number: CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: ______________________, consisting of

Continuation of Item #13:

- **3 "Winchester" .223 rifle rounds.**
- **(31) .22cal. rounds.**

Item #14 - One Enfield Albian bolt action rifle, .323 caliber, model no. 44MKI, SN HC22273A

Item #15 - Contents from second shelf in bedroom closet to include:

- **(2) boxes of "Underwood" 10mm auto each with 50 rounds.**
- **(130) rounds of "Lawman" 9mm luger in 3 boxes.**
- **Handwritten note card regarding ammunition and magazines**
- **"Glock" handgun manual**
- **MD-20, 20 round shotgun magazine manual**
- **MD Arms V-Plug guide**
- **Plastic bag of misc. parts.**
- **"Peltor" ear plugs.**

Item #17 - Contents from third shelf in bedroom closet to include:

- **(2) spent shell casings from factory for Glock 10mm, SN - SMA461.**
- **"Bushmaster" XM15 and C15 instruction manual.**
- **"Savage Arms" bolt action rifle manual.**
- **"Glock" paperwork.**
- **(1) "Promag" 20 round, 12ga. drum magazine.**
- **(1) "MDArms" 20 round 12ga. drum magazine.**
- **(1) "Uncle Mikes" Sidekick nylon holster.**
- **(1) Metal Bayonet**
- **Small box of misc. rounds.**

Item #20 - Contents of top drawer of filing cabinet to include:

- **Empty box of "Gold Dot" 9mm luger.**
- **(2) empty boxes of "Winchester" 9mm luger.**
- **Box of "Underwood" 10mm auto with 34 of 50 rounds.**
- **Magazine with 10 rounds of .223cal bullets.**
- **Box of misc. 9mm rounds (29 total).**
- **(3) "AGP Arms Inc" 12ga. shotgun magazines (empty).**

******* CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE******** CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE ***** CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE *******

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______________.

(This is page 6 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
12-16-12	Det [signature] Lt. [signature] Payette CSP

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
DANBURY	3	146 White ST DANBURY, CT		12-14-12
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			CFS12-00705354	CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: ______________________, consisting of

CONTINUATION OF ITEM #20:

- **(1) "Surefire GunMag" magazine with 8 rounds of Winchester 12ga. 9pellet buck.**
- **(2) "AGP Arms Inc" 12ga. shotgun magazines, taped together, each with 10 rounds Winchester 12ga. 9 pellet buck.**
- **(1) "High Sierra" fanny pack.**

Item #21 - One "Savage Mark II" .22cal rifle, SN 1605038, with magazine, 3 live rounds, and 1 spent cartridge.
Item #22 - (1) spent .22cal shell casing.
Item #26 - One cotton swab of BLS (Blood Like Substance).
Item #30 - (1) tan sheet with BLS.
Item #36 - (1) tan fitted sheet with BLS.
Item #37 - (1) orange towel with green and white stripes, and BLS.
Item #42 - (5) paper targets.
Item #45 - One cardboard target.
Item #47 - Contents of "Nike" shoe box to include:

- **One small plastic bag containing numerous .22cal. bullets.**
- **(2) empty "Ram Line" magazines for Ruger 10-22.**

Item #48 - Tan bag containing personal hygiene items, ear protection, and plastic bag with numerous "Blazer" .45cal. bullets.
Item #54 - One "AGP Arms Inc" Gen 2 12ga. shotgun magazine with 10 rounds of Winchester 12ga. 9 pel. buck.
Item #57 - One blue and white duffel bag containing the following:

- **Full box of "Blazer" .22cal long rifle (50 rounds).**
- **Leightning L3 ear protection.**
- **(2) sets of eye protection.**
- **"Simmons" binoculars.**
- **Box of "PPU" 303 British cartridges with 9 rounds.**
- **(2) "Win 9mm" rounds.**
- **Numerous paper targets.**
- **Adam Lanza National Rifle Association certificate.**

Item #65 - One brass colored shell casing.
Item #66 - One brass colored shell casing.
*******END********

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.** , the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______________.

(This is page 6 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-16-12	Det [signature] 679 PAYETTE CSP

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

(Blood)

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
Danbury	c	146 White St., Danbury		12-17-12
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			CFS12-00705354	CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: none, consisting of

ADDENDUM TO RETURN SUBMITTED ON 12-17-12

Item #91 - One digital image print of a child and various firearms.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPERIOR COURT
GA 3
2012 DEC 28 A 9:53
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______.

*(This is page **6** of a **6** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-17-12	Sgt. [signature] #1697 CSP-EDMCS

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

Payette

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White Street, Danbury, CT		12/20/12
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			CFS12-00705354	CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in the front of the house. Also including Connecticut registration 593XGR, 2009 BMW, color silver, registered to Nancy Lanza located within the attached garage of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Addendum to Return submitted on 12/28/12

Exhibit #613 - One (1) knife with a 12 inch blade and a sheath.
Exhibit #614 - One (1) wooden handle knife with a 7.5 inch blade and a sheath.
Exhibit #615 - One (1) wooden handle knife with a 10 inch blade.
Exhibit #616 - One (1) black marksman BB gun, serial #32814.
Exhibit #617 - One (1) knife with a 5.5 inch blade and a sheath.
Exhibit #618 - One (1) black handled knife with a 7 inch blade and a sheath.
Exhibit #619 - One (1) Busnnell sport view rifle scope, 4x32mm.
Exhibit #620 - One (1) black rubber handled knife with a 9.5 inch blade and a sheath.
Exhibit #621 - One (1) white and brown handled knife with a 5 inch blade and sheath.
Exhibit #622 - One (1) brown wood handled knife with a 10.25 inch blade.
Exhibit #623 - One (1) clear plastic Ramline magazine for an AR15.
Exhibit #624 - One (1) Panther brand brown handled folding knife with a 3.75 inch blade.
Exhibit #625 - One (1) Volcanic .22 revolver sterter pistol with 5 live rounds and 1 expended round.
Exhibit #626 - One (1) six foot ten inch wood handled two sided pole with a blade on one side and a spear on the opposite side.
Exhibit #627 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 28 inch blade with a sheath.
Exhibit #628 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 21 inch blade with a sheath.
Exhibit #629 - One (1) Samurai sword with a canvass wrapped handle and a 13 inch blade with a sheath.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPERIOR COURT & GA 3
2013 JAN 7 PM 3 59
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to __________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* __________.

*(This is page **10** of a **10** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
1/7/13	[signature] #864 CSP - CDMC

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **CFS-12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters and a dark green front door. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 807
Newtown	12.14.12	Det. [signature] 1208
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec 14, 2012		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed to be Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.

7. That, investigators also noted a smashed computer hard drive on top of a desk in what is believed to be Adam Lanza's bedroom. Investigators also noted a gaming console and gun safe in the same room.

8. That investigators determined that on 12/12/12, an individual logged onto a website called 4Chan.com and anonymously posted "I'm going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news. be watching at 9 am." That another anonymous individual asked, "Where at?" The first individual responded "I live in Connecticut, thats as much as I'll say."

9. That additionally on 12/14/12, a concerned individual in Texas contacted the Hartford Police Department

(This is page 2 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det [signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec 14, 2012		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]

and reported that her son was playing a video game named 'Call of Duty' approximately 20 hours ago. She continued that a gamer with the screen name [RaWr]i<3EmoGirls (hereinafter "User") stated: "next week or very soon there maybe a shooting at my school and other schools so if i die remember me plz if i don't get on for 3-5 not including weeks that means i died and im being 100 percent serious." The User then stated: "something might go bad tomorrow this could possibly be my last moments alive.-." Finally, User stated, "as far as i know theres a list of ppl that are gunna get shot-. I hope I aint on it."

10. That the individual took screen shots of the video game chats and forwarded them to the Hartford Police Department. [redacted]

11. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [redacted] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in and an avid gamer who plays Call of Duty, amongst other games. [redacted] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. [redacted] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School and that the school was Adam Lanza's "life."

12. That on 12/14/12 the affiants applied for and received a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey Warrant) for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

13. That the Affiants have knowledge that any computers and their related storage devices, including but not limited to computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

14. That the Affiants are requesting authorization to make human readable copies or recordings of the computer data contained within these devices in order to preserve and protect the information and to thereafter seize, read, listen to, copy, and maintain the described property.

15. That the computer system, computer system documentation, gaming devices, cellular telephones and data will be sent to the Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review. The Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit is one of several units in the state that has the ability and established procedures for retrieving and duplicating such electronic data and information stored within a computer system as defined by Connecticut General Statute 53a-250, or associated media devices capable of storing data as defined by Connecticut General Statute 53a-250(8).

16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage.

17. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure Warrant be issued for the residence at 36

(This is page 3 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det [signature] 1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date)	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee)
	Dec 14, 2012	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut, and its curtilage for including but not limited to computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

(This is page 4 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.14.12	[signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec 14, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

The undersigned ("X" one) [X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee (specify):

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review.

(This is page 5 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.14.12	DET [signature]
Newtown	12.14.12	DX [signature] 1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date)	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee)
	Dec. 14, 2012	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 6 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12-14-12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12-14-12	Det. [signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 14, 2012		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters and a dark green front door. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Computers (including gaming devices and cellular telephones), zip disks, CD's, CDR's, DVD's, and other electronic storage media because; (1) The objects themselves may be instrumentalities, fruits, or evidence of a crime and (2) The objects may have been used to collect and store information about crimes in the form of electronic "data" (as defined by Connecticut General Statutes 53a-250(8)). Such data may include image files, video files, text files, or other electronically stored documents. Connecticut General Statutes define a "computer" as a programmable, electronic device capable of accepting and processing data, such as a gaming console, cellular telephone, and other similar devices.

[X] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Department of Public Safety Computer and Electronics Unit (278 Colony St in Meriden, CT) and/or other recognized and accredited forensic science laboratory for forensic examination and review.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Dec. 28, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

[ ] DENIED.

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on:	Date: Dec. 14, 2012	At (Time): 7:25	[ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie		

JD-CR-61 Rev 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number
Danbury	3	146 White St Danbury		Date of seizure 12-14-12
Docket number CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559	Companion case number CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[X] Total Cash Seized: none, consisting of

Item #1 - "Seagate" Barracuda 500gb hard drive, damaged.
Item #2 - One custom built desktop computer with no hard drive.
Item #3 - One "Sony Playstation 2" game console with controller and 8mb memory card.
Item #4 - One Dell laptop, Inspiron 6000, SN [redacted]
Item #5 - Ona "Apple Iphone".
Item #12 - One "Microsoft Xbox" with partially obliterated serial number.
Item #19 - One "Naturalizer" shoe box containing misc. video game parts and memory cards.
Item #24 - One "Transcend" Storjet 160gb external USB hard drive.
Item #25 - One hard drive platter.
Item #27 - One "LG" Verizon cell phone with battery.
Item #31 - One "Ivarea" USB device.
Item #38 - One "Brother" MFG-J825DW fax machine.
Item #41 - One AT&T telephone with digital answering system.
Item #43 - One "XBox 360" game console, SN [redacted]
Item #44 - One "Western Digital" WD800 80gb internal IDE hard drive.
Item #58 - Contents of white plastic bag to include misc. vehicle paperwork, 6 verbatim CD-R's, handwritten notes regarding the addresses of local gun shops, and a Garmin Nuvi GPS unit with cord.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______.

(This is page 6 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-16-12	Det [signature] Cor Payette CSP

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number / Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White St., Danbury		12-17-12
Docket number		**Uniform arrest number**	**Police case number**	**Companion case number**
CR-			CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559	CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: none, consisting of

ADDENDUM TO RETURN SUBMITTED ON 12-17-12

Item #90 - One "Verizon Samsung" clamshell style cellular telephone with box and manuals.
Item #92 - One "Blackberry" Verizon cellular telephone.
Item #93 - One "Lynksys" Wireless-G broadband router, SN [redacted]
Item #94 - One "Motorola" Surfboard cable modem, SN [redacted]
Item #95 - One "Cisco" DVR, model 8650HDC.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPERIOR COURT
G.A.3
2012 DEC 28 A 9:53
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

and I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed., the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ____________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ____________.

(This is page 6 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-17-12	[signature] Det. Payette CSP-EDMCS

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

...OR AND INVENTORY
...ERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number
Danbury	3	146 White Street, Danbury, CT		Date of seizure 12/19/12
Docket number CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559	Companion case number CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mialbox located in the front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Addendum to Return submitted on 12/28/12

Exhibit #601 - One (1) box containing an IBM ThinkPad laptop computer, serial# [redacted] with a power cord.

Exhibit #602 - Ten (10) miscellaneous computer components.

Exhibit #603 - Twelve (12) miscellaneous CD-R and DVD-R discs containing unknown content.

Exhibit #607 - Three (3) Radio Shack micro MC-60 cassettes with unknown content on them.

Exhibit #634 - One (1) plastic case containing 29 CD-R discs.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPERIOR COURT & GA 3
2013 JAN 7 PM 3 59
JUDICIAL DISTRICT
DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

...d I gave a copy of such warrant to Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed., the owner or occupant of ...e dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______, ...e person named therein, on *(Date)* ______.

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

...e	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
1/7/13	Det. [signature] #864

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Copy

55

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts presumably created by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

The documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of: ____

☐ was stolen or embezzled from: ____

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit: ____

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property: ____

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of: ____

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.15.12	Det. [signature] #1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date)	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee)
	Dec 15, 2012	[signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed to be Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.

7. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [redacted] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in. [redacted] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. [redacted] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School.

8. That on 12/14/12 the affiants applied for and received a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey Warrant) for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie. The residence remains in the custody and

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12·15·12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12·15·12	Det [signature] #1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec. 15, 2012		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]

control of law enforcement.

9. That during the execution of Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents were located at various locations within the residence including but not limited to Adam Lanza's bedroom. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts believed to have been written and/or collected by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

10. That the seized documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

11. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within the aforementioned documents, which are located at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

12. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure Warrant be issued for the seizure of the aforementioned documents, which are located at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

	City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
	Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature]
	Newtown	12.15.12	Det [signature] 1268
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 15, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

The undersigned *("X" one)*

[X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The documents described in the affidavit will be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigations for analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.15.12	Det. [signature] 1268

Jural	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Dec. 15, 2012	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH
REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the disclosure of the information contained within this affidavit could jeopardize the integrity of the investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.15.12	Det [signature] 1264
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec 15, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any Inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts presumably created by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

The documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

[X] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Upon the seizure of the aforementioned documents stated in the affidavit, the documents will be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigations for analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Dec 29, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

[ ] DENIED.

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on:	Date: Dec. 15, 2012	At (Time): 3:03	[ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie		

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

...AND INVENTORY
...SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number
Danbury	3	146 White St Danbury, CT		Date of seizure 12/15/12
Docket number CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number CFS 12-00704559	Companion case number

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

nd found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[X] Total Cash Seized: **None**, consisting of

Exhibit FBI 1: Four boxes and a bag containing the following items: Box 1: personal writings from Adam Lanza's bedroom and personal memorabilia from an adjacent room; Box 2: one military-style uniform from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 3: books and papers from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 4: papers taken from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, including a storage room and Nancy Lanza's bedroom; Bag: papers from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, e.g., the study on the main floor.

d I gave a copy of such warrant to **NA**, the owner or occupant of
e dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to **left at residence**,
e person named therein, on *(Date)* **12/16/12**.
his is page 7 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

e	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12/16/2012	

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

CR-61 Rev. 3-10

COPY

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number CFS# 12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Written documentation presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza, referencing or pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, prescriptions telephone records, school records, receipts and subscriptions, along with newspaper clippings pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12/16/12	Det. [signature] #548
Newtown	12/16/12	Tpr. [signature] #1022
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date): Dec 16, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective Matthew E LaCluyze, #0548 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 10 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant LaCluyze is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective James Nolting, #1022 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 7 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Nolting is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 written documentation to include but not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, telephone records, and school records pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.

7. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [redacted] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in and an avid gamer who plays Call of Duty, amongst other games. [redacted] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. [redacted] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School and that the school was Adam Lanza's "life."

(This is page 2 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

	City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
	Newtown	12/16/12	Det. MJS #548
	Newtown	12/16/12	#1022
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec. 16, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

8. That 12/14/12 a search warrant (Mincey Warrant) was applied for and received for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie. The residence remains in the custody and control of law enforcement.

9. That during the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by and/or owned by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents were located at various locations within the residence including but not limited to Adam Lanza's bedroom. These documents include but are not limited to newspaper clippings, personal notes, memoirs, drawings, medical records, bills, invoices, receipts, and subscriptions and perscriptions believed to pertain to and/or collected by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these area routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such and often contain information pertaining to the planning, execution, and concealment of criminal activity.

10. That the residence at 36 Yogananda Street In Sandy Hook, may contain other written documentation to include but not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, telephone records, and school records pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.

11. That based upon the facts and circumstances described above, your Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within the residence of 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

12. Therefore, the Affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

	City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
	Newtown	12/16/12	Det [signature] #548
	Newtown	12/16/12	[signature] #1022
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) Dec 16, 2012	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

The undersigned *("X" one)* [X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

DEESP Forensic Science Laboratory, 278 Colony St. Meriden, CT for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis and or any other law enforcement/ forensic agency including the FBI for forensic and behavioral analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12/16/12	Det. [signature] #548
Newtown	12/16/12	Tpr. [signature] #1022
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 16, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes.

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

- ☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;
- ☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

*(This is page **5** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12/16/12	Det. [signature] #598
Newtown	12/16/12	[signature] #1022
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 16, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Written documentation presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza, referencing or pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to drawings, written notes, typed notes, medical records, psychiatric records, prescriptions telephone records, school records, receipts and subscriptions, along with newspaper clippings pertaining to Adam Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza.

[X] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

DEESP Forensic Science Laboratory, 278 Colony St. Meriden, CT for physical examination, scientific testing and forensic analysis and or any other law enforcement/ forensic agency including the FBI for forensic and behavioral analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Dec. 30, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

[ ] DENIED.

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on:	Date: Dec 16, 2012	At (Time): 4:31 [ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: HON. JOHN F. BLAWIE	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At *(Address of Court)*		Inventory control number / Date of seizure
Docket number CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number CFS# 12-00704559	Companion case number

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: ______________________, consisting of

and I gave a copy of such warrant to ______________________, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______________.

(This is page 7 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN OF AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number / Date of seizure
				12-16-12
Docket number: CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number: CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559	Companion case number: CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lansa, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[X] Total Cash Seized: none, consisting of

Item #71 - Reciepts and emails documenting firearm/ammunition and shooting supplies.
Item #72 - (16) day planner pads from nightstand.
Item #73 - Items related to school located in Master bedroom.
Item #74 - Verizon Wireless cellular phone bills and contact bills fo[redacted]and[redacted]
Item #75 - (5) books from master bedroom closet.
Item #76 - Medical papers.
Item #77 - Blue folder labeled "Guns" containing reciepts, paperwork and other firearm related paperwork.
Item #78 - Verizon wireless bill dated 11/02/12 for Nancy Lanza.
Item #79 - Printed email conversations located in living room.
Item #80 - Legal documents located in basket in living room.
Item #81 - Paperwork titled, "Conncticut Gun Exchange, Glock 20SF 10mm FS 15 round FC", dated 12/21/11.
Item #82 - School related paperwork pertaining to Adam Lanza.
Item #83 - Email re: Gunbroker.com dated 10-12-11.
Item #84 - One "Visa" platinum debit card for Nancy Lanza -[redacted]
Item #85 - Printed photographs, misc. handwritten papers, and Sandy Hook report card for Adam Lanza.
Item #86 - "Look me in the eye - My life with Asbergers" book, "Born on a blue day - Inside the mind of an Autistic Savant" book, "NRA guide to the basics of pistol shooting" book.
Item #87 - Handwritten papers, artwork, and literature pertaining to Adam Lanza.
Item #88 - Various school paperwork in the name of Adam Lanza.
Item #89 - Various insurance, medical, and other paperwork in name of Nancy Lanza, and college paperwork in name of Adam Lanza.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner, and son deceased. No copy distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ______.

(This is page 6 of a 6 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
12-16-12	[signature] #679 CSP-EDMCS

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 6 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Inventory control number
Danbury	3	146 White Street, Danbury, CT		Date of seizure: 12/20/12
Docket number: CR-		Uniform arrest number:	Police case number: CFS12-00705354 / 12-00704559	Companion case number: CFS12-00704559

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St., Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The home is pale yellow with dark green Shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda St. is listed on the mialbox located in the front of the house.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK SUPERIOR COURT & GA 3
2013 JAN 7 PM 3 59
JUDICIAL DISTRICT DANBURY
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: N/A, consisting of

Addendum to Return submitted on 12/16/12

Exhibit #604 - Four (4) pieces of paper with miscellaneous writings.

Exhibit #605 - One (1) receipt for Timstar Shooting Range located in Weatherford, Ok and one (1) NRA certificate for Nancy Lanza.

Exhibit #606 - One (1) Paperback book titled Train Your Brain To Get Happy, with pages tabbed off.

Exhibit #608 - Three (3) photographs with images of what appears to be a deceased human covered with plastic and what appears to be blood.

Exhibit #609 - Seven (7) journals and miscellaneous drawings authored by Adam Lanza.

Exhibit #610 - One (1) journal authored by Ryan Lanza.

Exhibit #611 - One (1) box of miscellaneous photographs of Adam Lanza and family.

Exhibit #612 - One (1) holiday card containing a Bank of America check #462 made out to Adam Lanza for the purchase of a C183 (Firearm), authored by Nancy Lanza.

Exhibit #630 - One (1) New York Times article on 02/18/08 of a school shooting at Northern Illinois University.

Exhibit #631 - One (1) handwritten note pad with what appears to be to do lists for Nancy Lanza from December 14 through December 20.

Exhibit #632 - Miscellaneous documents pertaining to Nancy Lanza including a State of CT Sale or Transfer of Firearm dated 10/09/10.

Exhibit #633 - Miscellaneous documents pertaining to Adam Lanza including PSAT scores, bank account information and high school paperwork.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Owner and Son Deceased. No Copy Distributed.**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ____________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* ____________________.

(This is page 10 of a 10 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
1/7/13	Det. [signature] #864 CSP - CPMC

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 10 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a; 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number 12-00704559

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with Nancy Lanza of 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT, to include telephone number (203) 426-8167, but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of 01/01/12 or first available date of records thereafter to and including 12/14/12.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of the General Statutes of Connecticut (53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
~~LTTC~~ MKL. BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M. [signature] #502
Bantam	4-10-13	Det. [signature] #816
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) 4-10-13	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants Detective Alison Peters # 816 and Detective Michael Downs # 502, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 30 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults, and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes. The following facts and circumstances are stated from personal knowledge and/or observations and include information related to the Affiants by fellow officers and persons with knowledge of the facts and /or circumstances contained herein.

2. On Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at #12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT.

4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a young adult white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room #10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza (DOB: 04/22/1992), hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at # 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police-Emergency Services Unit responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at #36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police- Emergency Services Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained apparent gunshot wounds to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza (DOB: 09/06/1960).

6. On December 14th, 2012, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated that he rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School.

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M Downs #502
Bantam	4-10-13	Det A Peters #816

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

7. That on 12/14/12 a search warrant (Mincey Warrant) was applied for and received for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The Search and Seizure warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

8. That during the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located a landline telephone within the residence. The telephone number listed was (203) 426-8167. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother and would have access to a telephone associated with this number.

9. Based on your Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of a telephone. Also, co-conspirators in the planning, execution and to cover up a particular crime may have communicated by way of telephone. Persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), or witness(s) of a murder.

10. Your Affiants have personal knowledge that the AT&T Telephone Company Corporate Office located at 310 Orange Street New Haven, CT 06510, during their normal course of business, stores records contained on the Automated Message Accounting (AMA) system for any and all telephone account information associated with Nancy Lanza or 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT, and /or telephone number (203) 426-8167. To include, but not limited to all subscriber information including records of dates and times of any and all incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of 01/01/2012 or first available date of records thereafter to and including 12/14/12.

11. Based on the preceding information, your Affiants believe that evidence of the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54a, will be found within the account information in the name of **Nancy Lanza of 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT.** Therefore, your Affiants are requesting a search and seizure warrant for the AT&T Telephone Corporate Office, located at 310 Orange Street New Haven, CT 06510, for telephone records associated with **(203) 426-8167** for the period of **January 1, 2012** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **December 14, 2012.**

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. [illegible] #502
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [illegible] #816

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [illegible]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

The undersigned *("X" one)* ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☐ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	04/18/13	Det. M [illegible] #502
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [illegible] #816

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	4-10-13	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page 5 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M Connors #502
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [illegible] #816

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with **Nancy Lanza** of **36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT,** to include telephone number **(203) 426-8167,** but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of **01/01/12** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **12/14/12.**

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☑ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☑ GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: 14 days

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Bantam, Connecticut, on:	Date 4-10-13	At (Time) 10:43 ☑ a.m. ☐ p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official BLAWIE, J.	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number				
Judicial District of Danbury	G.A. 3	At (Address of Court) 146 White Street Danbury, CT 06810		Date of seizure 4-19-13
Docket number CR-		Uniform arrest number	Police case number 12-00704559	Companion case number 12-00704597

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: 0, consisting of

Exhibit #366: The call detail records for telephone number (203) 426-8167.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to NA, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to Colleen Savage, Custodian of Records the person named therein, on *(Date)* 4-10-13.

(This is page 7 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed (Officer's signature and department)
5/1/13	Det [signature] #816- WDMC- TROOP A

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remeinder of the court file.

Police Case number **12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with **Nancy and/or Adam Lanza** of **36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT,** to include telephone number **(203) 364-9879**, but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of **01/01/12** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **12/14/12.**

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of: __________

☐ was stolen or embezzled from: __________

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of the General Statutes of Connecticut (53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

____

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

____

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

____

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

*(This is page **1** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Adam Reteis #816 Detective
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M Rosus #502
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13		Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants Detective Alison Peters # 816 and Detective Michael Downs # 502, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 30 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults, and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes. The following facts and circumstances are stated from personal knowledge and/or observations and include information related to the Affiants by fellow officers and persons with knowledge of the facts and /or circumstances contained herein.

2. On Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at #12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT.

4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a young adult white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room #10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza (DOB: 04/22/1992), hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at # 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police-Emergency Services Unit responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at #36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police- Emergency Services Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained apparent gunshot wounds to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza (DOB: 09/06/1960).

6. On December 14th, 2012, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated that he rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School.

7. That on 12/14/12 a search warrant (Mincey Warrant) was applied for and received for the residence

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	A. Peters #816 Detective
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M Downs #502

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The Search and Seizure warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

8. That during the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located an Apple I-Phone within the residence. The telephone number listed was (203) 733-0943 and belonged to Nancy Lanza. Investigators found, within the contacts folder of this phone, a listing for Adam Lanza's "home number". The telephone number listed was (203) 364-9879. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother and would have access to a telephone line associated with this number.

9. Based on your Affiants training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of a telephone. Also, co-conspirators in the planning, execution and to cover up a particular crime may have communicated by way of telephone. Persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), or witness(s) of a murder.

10. Your Affiants have personal knowledge that the AT&T Telephone Company Corporate Office located at 310 Orange Street New Haven, CT 06510, during their normal course of business, stores records contained on the Automated Message Accounting (AMA) system for any and all telephone account information associated with Nancy and/or Adam Lanza or 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT, and /or telephone number (203) 364-9879. To include, but not limited to all subscriber information including records of dates and times of any and all incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of 01/01/2012 or first available date of records thereafter to and including 12/14/12.

11. Based on the preceding information, your Affiants believe that evidence of the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54a, will be found within the account information for **Nancy and/or Adam Lanza of 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT**. Therefore, your Affiants are requesting a search and seizure warrant for the AT&T Telephone Corporate Office, located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510, for telephone records associated with **(203) 364-9879** for the period of **January 1, 2012** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **December 14, 2012.**

*(This is page **3** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town		Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam		4-10-13	[signature] #816 Detective
BANTAM		04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) 4-10-13	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

The undersigned *("X" one)* [x] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[ ] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

*(This is page **4** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	[signature] #810 Detective
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502
Jurat Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

*(This is page **5** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

	City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
	Bantam	4-10-13	[signature] #816 Detective
	BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) 4-10-13	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT **SUPERIOR COURT** | **SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with **Nancy and/or Adam Lanza of 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT,** to include telephone number **(203) 364-9879**, but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records for the period of **01/01/12** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **12/14/12.**

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☑ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☑ GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: 14 days

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

*(This is page **6** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Signed at Bantam, Connecticut, on:	Date 4-10-13	At *(Time)* 10:47	☑ a.m. ☐ p.m.
Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official BLAWIE, J.		

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At (Address of Court)		Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White St. Danbury CT 06810		4-19-13
Docket number		**Uniform arrest number**	**Police case number**	**Companion case number**
CR-			**12-00704559**	12-00764597

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

AT&T Telephone located at 310 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: -0-, consisting of

Exhibit # 367: The call detail records for telephone number (203) 364-9879.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to N/A, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to Colleen Savage, Custodian of Records, the person named therein, on *(Date)* 4-10-13.

*(This is page **7** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
5/1/13	Det [signature] #816 - WDMC-TROOP A

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **1200704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with **Nancy Lanza** of **36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT,** to include telephone number **(203) 733-0943,** but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records. In addition, any cellular site tower information that is retained by the service provider, to include timing advance information and a call detail report (CDR) to include, but not limited to the dates and times a call was made, and which telephone number(s) were incoming and outgoing and the location of each tower that assisted in the completion of each call for the period of **01/01/12** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **12/14/12.**

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of the General Statutes of Connecticut (53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

Verizon Wireless located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT 06706.

*(This is page **1** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [signature] #846
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M. [signature] #502

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants Detective Alison Peters # 816 and Detective Michael Downs # 502, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 30 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults, and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes. The following facts and circumstances are stated from personal knowledge and/or observations and include information related to the Affiants by fellow officers and persons with knowledge of the facts and /or circumstances contained herein.

2. On Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at #12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT.

4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a young adult white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room #10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza (DOB: 04/22/1992), hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at # 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police-Emergency Services Unit responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at #36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police- Emergency Services Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained apparent gunshot wounds to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza (DOB: 09/06/1960).

6. On December 14th, 2012, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated that he rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School.

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Det Alison Peters #816
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M Downs #502

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) 4-10-13	Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]

7. That on 12/14/12 a search warrant (Mincey Warrant) was applied for and received for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The Search and Seizure warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

8. That during the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located an Apple I-Phone, cellular telephone, within the residence. The telephone number listed was (203) 733-0943 and belonged to Nancy Lanza. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother and would have access to a cellular telephone associated with this number.

9. Based on your Affiants training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of a telephone. Also, co-conspirators in the planning, execution and to cover up a particular crime may have communicated by way of telephone. Persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), or witness(s) of a murder.

10. Your Affiants have personal knowledge that Verizon Wireless located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT., during their normal course of business, stores records contained on the Automated Message Accounting (AMA) system for any and all telephone account information associated with Nancy Lanza or 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT, and /or telephone number (203) 733-0943. To include, but not limited to all subscriber information including records of dates and times of any and all incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records. In addition, any cellular site tower information that is retained by the service provider, to include timing advance information and a call detail report (CDR) to include, but not limited to the dates and times a call was made, and which telephone number(s) were incoming and outgoing and the location of each tower that assisted in the completion of each call for the period of 01/01/2012 or first available date of records thereafter to and including 12/14/12. That Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless is a cellular provider that does business in the State of Connecticut, having multiple retail store locations, including one located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT 06706. That Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless corporate headquarters is located at 180 Washington Valley Rd, Bedminister, NJ 07921.

11. Based on the preceding information, your Affiants believe that evidence of the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54a, will be found within the account information for **Nancy Lanza** and telephone number **(203) 733-0943.** Therefore, your Affiants are requesting a search and seizure warrant be issued for Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT. for telephone records associated with Nancy Lanza and/or telephone number **(203) 733-0943** for the period of **January 1, 2012** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **December 14, 2012.**

*(This is page **3** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [signature] #816
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on (Date) 4-10-13		Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]

The undersigned *("X" one)* ☒ has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

☐ has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

☐ And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

*(This is page **4** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [signature] #816
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

*(This is page **5** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bantam	4-10-13	Det [signature] #816
BANTAM	04/10/13	Det. M [signature] #502
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* 4-10-13	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT STATE OF CONNECTICUT **SUPERIOR COURT** **SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

Verizon Wireless located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT 06706.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any and all telephone account information associated with **Nancy Lanza** of **36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT,** to include telephone number **(203) 733-0943,** but not limited to all subscriber information, records of dates and times of any and all call usage detail information, all local and long distance incoming and outgoing telephone numbers, originating and terminating numbers, whether a call was answered, or not, billing record information, any additional telephone numbers associated with the account, any account identification information, account history to include any and all master telephone numbers and billings records. In addition, any cellular site tower information that is retained by the service provider, to include timing advance information and a call detail report (CDR) to include, but not limited to the dates and times a call was made, and which telephone number(s) were incoming and outgoing and the location of each tower that assisted in the completion of each call for the period of **01/01/12** or first available date of records thereafter to and including **12/14/12.**

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☑ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☑ GRANTED for a period of [NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED] 14 days

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page **6** *of a* **7** *page Affidavit and Application.)*

Signed at Bantam, Connecticut, on:	Date 4-10-13	At (Time) 10:51	☑ a.m. ☐ p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee) [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official BLAWIE, J.		

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At *(Address of Court)*		Date of seizure
Danbury	3	146 White St. Danbury, CT 06810		4-17-13
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			1200704559	12-00704597

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Verizon Wireless located at 495 Union Street, Waterbury, CT 06706.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

☐ Total Cash Seized: -0-, consisting of

Exhibit # 365: The call detail records for telephone number (203) 733-0943.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to N/A, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to Toni Sickle, Verizon Wireless, the person named therein, on *(Date)* 4-10-13.

(This is page ***7*** *of a* ***7*** *page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
5/1/13	Det [signature] #816 - WDNC - TROOP A

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **CFS 12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any information associated with the accounts: **"KAYNBRED"** and the gamer tags within clan **"MG14c"** ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and "Community Forum" between "KAYNBRED" and gamer tags within clan "MG14c" ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Nexon America, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of **January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012**.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of the Connecticut General Statutes (C.G.S. 53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

Nexon America, Inc., ATTN: Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel, 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

(This is page 1 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [signature] #950
BRIDGEPORT	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Aug 27, 2013	[signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.

2. On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.

4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.

5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth, 1960.

6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012 a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street),

(This is page 2 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. C Allegro #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* John F Blawie

investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.

9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including a comprehensive review of seized items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that one of the computer hard drives located within the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street) contained an electronic folder labeled **"Combat Arms Screenshots"**. Within this folder were one-hundred seventy-two (172) digital "screenshots" or images taken while playing the video game, **"Combat Arms"**.

10. An Internet search of **Combat Arms** revealed it to be a multiplayer, free-to-play, modern, first-person shooter (FPS) game "served" or hosted by **Nexon America, Inc. located at 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, in El Segundo, California 90245**. Combat Arms has over 10,000,000 registered players. The game supports community features such as Clans, Internet Relay Chat (IRC), and an in-game Friends' List. Combat Arms uses a player ranking system based on total experience, using common military ranks that players can obtain. Completing objectives, killing other players, and leveling up one's rank gives the player money in the form of Gear Points (GP) that can then be used to purchase new equipment. Equipment includes weaponry, weapon attachments, and accessories for one's character. Players can also purchase equipment from the Black Market (previously known as the Nexon Cash Shop) using Nexon Cash (NX) that is bought with real-world money.

11. Further review of the aforementioned screenshots, revealed an online gaming account / character with the associated gamer tag, **"KAYNBRED"**. A gamer tag is a name (usually a pseudonym) adopted by a video gamer and used as the individual's preferred identification method within the gaming community. In this case, it appears that KAYNBRED was the sole gamer tag utilized when logging on / playing Combat Arms from this computer.

12. The gamer tag, KAYNBRED, also possessed a "clan tag", which is a unique marker, image, or symbol, used to identify that the gamer is a member of a specific clan. Clans are generally a group of gamers who play together as a team against other clans. They are most commonly found in online multi-player games in which one team can face off against another. Clans can also be formed to create loosely based affiliations perhaps by all being fans of the same game or merely gamers who have close personal ties to each other. FPS clans normally host servers with rules that they like. For instance, if a group of gamers like to use pistols only, they could join a clan that runs a pistols only server and the clan would enforce the rules. So, it is important to join a clan that has server rules you enjoy or you could easily find yourself removed from the clan. KAYNBRED was a member of clan **"MG14c"**. Additional information depicted within the screenshots, noted twenty-two (22) other gamer tags to be associated with clan MG14c as well as snippets of chat content corresponding (to and from) with KAYNBRED and other members of MG14c.

13. The definition of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) is a protocol for live interactive Internet text messaging (chat) or synchronous conferencing. It is mainly designed for group communication in discussion forums, called channels but also allows one-to-one communication via private message as well as chat and data transfer including file sharing. Combat Arms affords its users the following four (4) means of IRC from which to communicate while gaming: "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and a "Community Forum".

14. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) while participating in virtual communities, including but not

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [signature] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. [signature] #877
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

limited to Internet-based FPS games. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of IRC. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime.

15. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the "game server" or host of Combat Arms is **Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245.**

16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that **Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245** has in its possession account information associated with the gamer tag, **"KAYNBRED"** and the gamer tags within clan **"MG14c"**, which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).

17. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for **Nexon America, Inc., 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245** for any information associated with the accounts: "KAYNBRED" and the gamer tags within clan "MG14c" ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and "Community Forum" between "KAYNBRED" and gamer tags within clan "MG14c" ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Nexon America, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of **January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.**

18. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to **Christopher.Allegro@ct.gov**.

(This is page 4 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det C Allegro #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Aug 27, 2013	[illegible]

The undersigned *("X" one)*

- [x] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.
- [ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

- [ ] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

(This is page **5** *of a* **8** *page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
~~Det [illegible]~~ Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [illegible] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Aug 27, 2013	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

*(This is page **6** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [signature] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John [signature] #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Aug 27, 2013	[signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

Nexon America, Inc., ATTN: Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel, 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any information associated with the accounts: **"KAYNBRED"** and the gamer tags within clan **"MG14c"** ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications, including but not limited to "All Chat", "Clan Chat Only", "Channel Chat", and "Community Forum" between "KAYNBRED" and gamer tags within clan "MG14c" ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Nexon America, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of **January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012**.

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☑ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☑ GRANTED for a period of | NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Sept 10, 2013

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Bridgeport, Connecticut, on:	Date: Aug 27, 2013	At (Time): 9:46	☑ a.m. ☐ p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie		

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number

Judicial District of	G.A.	At *(Address of Court)*		Date of seizure
DANBURY	03	146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810		09/06/2013
Docket number		Uniform arrest number	Police case number	Companion case number
CR-			CFS 12-00704559	

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Nexon America, Inc., ATTN: Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel, 222 N. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 300, El Segundo, California 90245

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: -----------------ZERO---------------- , consisting of

EXHIBIT #: 00371 - One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from NEXON AMERICA, INC.

--NOTHING FOLLOWS--

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Mr. Andrew Boortz - General Counsel**, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ____________,

the person named therein, on *(Date)* **08/27/2013**.

*(This is page **8** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
09/06/2013	[signature] #950 CSP-WDMCS

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 8 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **CFS 12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/ or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470 ; All information associated with the avatar and/or character, **"blarvink"**, within the game **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address (es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications , including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between **"blarvink"** and other avatar and/ or character accounts within **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of **January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.**

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54a)

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

(This is page 1 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. [signature] #956
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013		Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the undersigned Affiants, Detective Christopher Allegro #950 and Detective John Kimball #877, are members of the Connecticut State Police, presently assigned to the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) and have approximately 28 years of combined law enforcement experience. Both Affiants have conducted numerous investigations of criminal activity including, but not limited to, murder, sexual assaults, kidnapping, robberies, narcotics violations, and assaults and have received specialized training in the processing of crime scenes and the collection of physical and trace evidence. The knowledge of the facts and circumstances contained hereinafter are the result of the Affiants' personal investigative efforts and observations, as well as those of other law enforcement officers acting in their official capacity, who related their findings to these Affiants.

2. On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department Dispatch received a 9-1-1 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

3. As a result of the 9-1-1 call, numerous law enforcement personnel, including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police, responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located Connecticut registration 872YEO, a 2010 black-colored Honda Civic, unoccupied and parked near the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960, of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.

4. As investigators entered the school, numerous children and school personnel were located deceased within the school. Investigators also located a white male dressed in military style clothing, lying deceased on the floor in room 10. The deceased male was in possession of several firearms. The deceased male has been positively identified as Adam Lanza, year of birth - 1992, hereinafter referred to as "the shooter", who resided at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut.

5. Law enforcement personnel, including members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, members of the Connecticut State Police - Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle-aged white female lying on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. The deceased female was positively identified as Nancy Lanza, year of birth - 1960.

6. On Thursday December 14th, 2012, law enforcement agents interviewed a witness who knew Adam Lanza and stated the he rarely left his home and considered him to be a shut-in. The witness also stated that "the shooter" has a gun safe containing at least four guns. The witness also stated that "the shooter" had attended the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

7. On Thursday December 14th, 2012 a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey) was applied for and granted for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie.

8. During the execution of the Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street),

*(This is page **2** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det C Allegro #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]	

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

investigators seized various items of evidentiary value. Among these items were personal computers and electronic equipment that would provide the user with a means of communication via the Internet. "The shooter" resided at this address with his mother (Nancy Lanza) and would have had access to all the aforementioned items.

9. Through investigative efforts conducted by other law enforcement officers including but not limited to detailed interviews with relatives of "the shooter" and the comprehensive review of items of evidentiary value, these Affiants learned that "the shooter" played the online game, **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"**, and that the relatives had paid for the subscription. Also, that one of the computer hard drives located within the Lanza residence (36 Yogananda Street) contained an electronic folder labeled "videos". Within this folder were three (3) video files of recorded game play of **World of Warcraft (WoW)**. These files were named: **"blarvink"**, **"gnome"**, and **"gnomecompressed"**.

10. An Internet search for **World of Warcraft (WoW)** revealed it to be a "Massively Multiplayer Online Role-Playing Game (MMORPG)" hosted by **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc.** located at **16215 Alton Parkway in Irvine, California 92618**. With over 7 million subscribers as of July 2013, World of Warcraft is currently the world's most-subscribed MMORPG and holds the Guinness World Record for the most popular MMORPG by subscribers. Additionally, in World of Warcraft the user controls an avatar (usually a pseudonym), which is the graphical representation of the user or the user's alter ego or character within the game. World of Warcraft also requires the user to pay for a subscription, either by buying prepaid game cards for selected amount of playing time, or by using a credit or debit card to pay on a regular basis.

11. Further review of the aforementioned videos, revealed an online gaming account / character with the associated avatar, **"blarvink"**. In this case, it appears that blarvink was the sole avatar utilized when logging on / playing World of Warcraft (WoW) from this computer.

12. World of Warcraft supports gaming community features such as Guilds, Internet Relay Chat (IRC), and an in-game Friends List / Real ID Friends List. Guilds are generally a group of gamers who play together as a team against other guilds. They are most commonly found in online multi-player games in which one team can face off against another. Guilds can also be formed to create loosely based affiliations perhaps by all being fans of the same game or merely gamers who have close personal ties to each other. Guilds normally host servers with rules that they like. For instance, if a group of gamers like to use magical spells only, they could join a guild that runs a spells only server and the guild would enforce the rules. So, it is important to join a guild that has server rules you enjoy or you could easily find yourself removed from the guild.

13. The definition of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) is a protocol for live interactive Internet text messaging (chat) or synchronous conferencing. It is mainly designed for group communication in discussion forums, called channels but also allows one-to-one communication via private message as well as chat and data transfer including file sharing. World of Warcraft affords its users the following four (4) means of IRC from which to communicate while gaming: "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat". Not to mention, various public blogging forums and game-related discussion boards.

14. Based on the Affiants' training and experience, a perpetrator(s), or persons knowing the victim(s), may have communicated by way of Internet Relay Chat (IRC) while participating in virtual communities, including but not limited to Internet-based MMORPG games. Also, any co-conspirators in the planning, execution, and/or cover up of a particular crime may have communicated by way of IRC. Additionally, persons who communicate or attempt to communicate in this manner may have knowledge or valuable information leading to the

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [signature] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

identification of a perpetrator(s), and/or potential witness(s) of the crime.

15. The Affiants have personal knowledge that the "game server" or host of World of Warcraft is **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618.**

16. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618** has in its possession account information associated with the following individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470, which will contain evidence relating to the crime of Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute (C.G.S. 53a-54c).

17. Therefore, your Affiants are respectfully requesting a Search and Seizure warrant be issued for **Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618** for any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: **Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470** ; All information associated with the avatar and/or character, **"blarvink"**, within the game **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications , including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between **"blarvink"** and other avatar and/or character accounts within "**World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of **January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.**

18. Both California law, under the California Penal code Sec. 1524.2, and federal law, under 18 U.S.C. 2703, provide authority for out-of-state search warrants of providers of electronic communication services or remote computing services.

*** If possible, please email all requested information to **Christopher.Allegro@ct.gov**.

(This is page **4** *of a* **8** *page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det C. Allegro #950
BRIDGEPORT	08/27/13	Det. Jo[illegible] Kimball #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Aug 27, 2013	[signature]

The undersigned *("X" one)* [x] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[ ] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

*(This is page **5** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	[signature] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. [signature] #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an evolving investigation in which the identification of additional suspect(s) and co-conspirators could be potentially compromised by disclosure of the aforementioned information at this juncture.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

*(This is page **6** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det [signature] #950
Bridgeport	08/27/13	Det. John [signature] #877

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Aug 27, 2013	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* [signature]

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT STATE OF CONNECTICUT **SUPERIOR COURT** **SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT**

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Any information associated with the following accounts and/or individuals: Peter Lanza and/or Nancy Lanza and/or Ryan Lanza and/or Adam Lanza and/or the physical address: 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, Connecticut 06470 ; All information associated with the avatar and/or character, **"blarvink"**, within the game **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All subscriber information, including full name(s), physical address(es), account identifier(s), email address(es), and telephone number(s) ; Account status, alternative email addresses provided during registration ; All transaction or connectivity logs, including records of session times, dates, durations, and assigned IP addresses ; Length of service (including start date) and types of service utilized ; All means and source of payment for such service (including any credit card or bank account number) ; All content associated with chat communications , including but not limited to "Chat Channels", "Custom Channel (user created for privacy)", "Voice Chat", and "Other Chat", between **"blarvink"** and other avatar and/or character accounts within **"World of Warcraft (WoW)"** ; All records or other information stored at any time by an individual using the accounts, including address books, contact, friends, and buddy lists, calendar data, pictures, and files ; All records pertaining to communications between Blizzard Entertainment, Inc. and any person regarding the account, including contacts with support services and records of actions taken ; other records identifying any individuals who owned, used, or accessed the aforementioned accounts, including but not limited to account opening records, subscriber contact information, account access logs, and email header information for the period of January 1st, 2009 through December 31st, 2012.

☐ submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

☑ The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

☑ GRANTED for a period of NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Sept 10 2013

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

☐ DENIED.

☐ Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 7 of a 8 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Bridgeport Connecticut, on:	Date: Aug 27, 2013	At (Time): 9:50	☑ a.m. ☐ p.m.
Signed (Judge/Judge Trial Referee): [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: Hon. John F. Blawie		

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number				
Judicial District of **DANBURY**	G.A. **03**	At *(Address of Court)* **146 WHITE STREET, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT 06810**		Date of seizure **09/09/2013**
Docket number **CR-**		Uniform arrest number	Police case number **CFS 12-00704559**	Companion case number

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

Blizzard Entertainment, Inc., Custodian of Records, 16215 Alton Parkway, Irvine, California 92618

***** ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZATION PROVIDED BY CAL PENAL CODE SEC. 1524.2 AND 18 U.S.C. 2703.**

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: ----------------ZERO--------------- , consisting of

EXHIBIT #: 00372 - One (1), Maxell CD-R containing records obtained from BLIZZARD ENTERTAINMENT, INC.

---NOTHING FOLLOWS---

and I gave a copy of such warrant to **Custodian of Records - Blizzard Entertainment, Inc.** , the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to ______________________, the person named therein, on *(Date)* **08/27/2013** .

*(This is page **8** of a **8** page Affidavit and Application.)*

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
09/09/2013	Det. C Allegretti #350 CSP WDMCS

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 8 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

Connecticut State Police-Western District Major Crime Squad

Black=Newtown "911" Calls

Purple=CSP Centralized Dispatch "911" Calls

Blue=Newtown PD Dash Cams (operator)

Red= CSP Dash Cam (operator)

Green=Newtown PD Radio Transmissions

Orange=CSP Radio Transmissions and Routine Phone Calls (not "911")

Olive= Statements

***The following is only intended to be a summary of the events that occurred on December 14, 2012, including <u>excerpts</u> of conversations contained on "911" calls and radio transmissions. This summary is not inclusive of every word recorded.*

The following summary also includes descriptions of some images retrieved from mobile video recorders that were deemed to be pertinent to this investigation, and images described in this timeline are not inclusive of every image seen on the videos.

The programmed times on several mobile video recorders were found to have been set incorrectly. For the purpose of this summary, those times have been corrected to reflect the actual time as determined by utilizing accurately documented communications from the dispatch center and now correlate with the times of the dispatch centers and properly set mobile video recorders.

09:30:00 The front door at Sandy Hook Elementary, hereinafter referred to as SHES, is locked. Entry to SHES is made by being buzzed in by the main office personnel. ([redacted]'s Statement)

09:30:00 Parent [redacted] arrives at SHES for the gingerbread house event and has to be buzzed into SHES. At around 9:34, [redacted] hears gunfire, reports approx 15 shots. ([redacted] Statement)

09:35:00 Parent [redacted] arrives at SHES. While walking from the parking lot, he notices nine (9) children (room 10) running down the sidewalk in front of SHES. He recognizes one of the children. [redacted]'s Statement)

9:35:39 –First call received to Newtown Police on 911 from [redacted]: Caller ([redacted]) reports she saw the shooter. [redacted] makes the call from the nurse's office after the shooter left the office. ([redacted] Statement)

[redacted]: "[redacted]." – call lasts 24 seconds.

09:35:43 [redacted] – First 911 call to the CSP Centralized Dispatch (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911 call)

09:35:56 Newtown Police Officers inside the police department are informed of the shooting at SHES and immediately leave the police department. (Newtown PD surveillance video)

09:36:00 As [redacted] arrives to the covered patio at the front of SHES, he hears gunfire inside the school and notices that the front entrance window is shot out. He calls 911 and runs down the sidewalk in the front of the school toward the playscape (east side) of school to [redacted]'s classroom. [redacted]) (No record of 911 call connecting) ([redacted]'s Statement)

09:36:06 Newtown Police Dispatch broadcasts that there is a shooting at SHES. (Newtown radio)

9:36:06 Dispatcher Nute: *" 67 (Officer McGowan) Sandy Hook School caller is indicating she thinks there is someone shooting in building."*

9:36:13 – [redacted] 911 call is transferred to Newtown Police. (Newtown 911 calls)

9:36:25 Officer Seabrook hears the broadcast and is enroute to SHES from the Newtown/Monroe line. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:36:38 Newtown Sgt Kullgren hears broadcast and is enroute to SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6, I am enroute."*

[redacted] arrives at SHES and sees the 9 children running from the school. At the time that she saw the children, she was at the stop sign of Dickinson Drive and the school parking lot. ([redacted] Statement)

[redacted] walks to the front door of SHES and sees that the front window is shot out. She hears gunfire in the school. ([redacted] Statement)

[redacted] arrives at SHES shortly after [redacted]. She also sees the children running near the stop sign. Both women meet at the front door and upon hearing gunfire, run to the dumpsters on the west side of the school to hide. [redacted]s Statement)

09:36:48 [redacted] are behind the dumpsters. [redacted] calls 911 to report the shooting. [redacted] Statement and CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:36:48 Newtown Police responding are informed that possible entry was made to SHES through the front: (Newtown radio)

9:36:48 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"Units responding, units responding to Sandy Hook school, the front glass has been broken out of the school. They are unsure why."*

9:36:49 [redacted] reports that SHES is in lockdown and he is hearing gunshots. (Newtown 911 call)

[redacted]

9:37:27 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"All units, the individual that I have on the phone is continuing to hear what he believes to be gunfire."* (Newtown radio)

9:37:38 CSP personnel dispatched to SHES: (CSP Radio)

> CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Troop A to all A cars Troop A to all A cars, be advised Newtown has an active shooter …active shooting… the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown."*

9:37:39 Officer Chapman is traveling on Church Hill Rd enroute to SHES from the police department. Newtown Sgt Kullgren is the lead car in the black SUV. Officer McGowan is driving directly in front of Officer Chapman. (Officer Chapman's video)

Officer Smith is traveling behind Officer Chapman. Upon arrival to SHES, he enters the parking lot on the right. He meets up with Officer Chapman in the front of SHES. (Officer Smith's Statement)

9:37:40 Newtown Sgt Kullgren gives instructions to Newtown officers responding to the scene: (Newtown radio)

> Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6 to 95(Officer Seabrook) , 67 (Officer McGowan) if you come up the rear of the school, on that Crestwood the back road, the other units will take a staging point in the driveway."*

09:38:00 [redacted] calls 911. Telephone call received at centralized dispatch by CSP Sgt Roach. [redacted] tells Sgt Roach that she is at Sandy Hook School and someone is shooting guns. She tells Sgt Roach that she is injured in the foot. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:38:07 [redacted] reports that he is still hearing gunshots: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

9:38:23 [redacted] reports that he no longer hears shooting: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

09:38:24 Sgt Bahamonde is driving on Church Hill Rd enroute to SHES from the police department. The cruiser in front is Officer Penna. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

9:38:40 CSP Sgt Cario gives instructions to responding CSP personnel to the scene. (CSP radio)

> CSP Sgt Cario: *"Start all our western patrols that way. Patrol one (1) slide down to the highway and the eastern patrols cover the rest."*

09:38:43 [redacted] – parent in conference room #9, calls 911 and it is answered by CSP Dispatcher LaPrade. [redacted] tells Dispatcher LaPrade that she is in a conference room with five (5) adults and one has been shot twice. [redacted] tells Dispatcher LaPrade that she believes that the shooter is right outside the door and that the shooter has already shot a hundred times. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:38:44 [redacted] still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher (LaPrade) and reports that she believes the shooter is right outside the door. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:38:50 State Police are informed that SHES is in lockdown by Newtown. (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Okay school is now in lockdown."*

9:38:53 Newtown Police Officer McGowan calls he is out on Crestwood. (Newtown radio)

9:38:53 Officer McGowan: "67 to S6 (Sgt Kullgren) I am going up Crestwood."

9:39:00 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Roger that, we will stage up here in the front and we will go from there."*

9:38:57 [redacted] reports about someone seeing shadows outside SHES:

[redacted]

The shadows are believed to be the teachers in conference room #20 (west hallway), who escaped out the window and ran to the Subway Restaurant on Church Hill Rd. (Newtown 911)

09:39:00 Newtown Officer McGowan arrives behind SHES on Crestwood. (Newtown radio)

09:39:12 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: *"67 you're on Crestwood, Crestwood?"*

9:39:16 Officer McGowan: "Roger."

9:39:13 Newtown Sgt Kullgren and Officer Chapman arrive at SHES and park on the driveway near the ball field. Gunshots are heard in the background. (Officer Chapman's video) Both officers report that they hear gunshots upon arrival in their statements. Officer McGowan, when approaching SHES from the rear, reported hearing numerous gunshots. Officer Smith also reported hearing gunshots upon arrival. (Sgt Kullgren's and Officer Chapman's Statements)

9:39:22 [redacted] is still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher LaPrade and gunshots are heard in the background of the telephone call. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

[redacted]

9:39:23 [redacted] is still on the telephone with CSP Sgt Roach and gunshots are heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

[redacted]

[redacted]

9:39:24 [redacted] is still on the telephone with Newtown Dispatcher Nute. Gunshots are heard in the background. (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

09:39:34 Officer McGowan encounters [redacted] running along the east side of SHES. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: *"Yea we got him… they're coming at me down Crestwood."*

9:39:40 The grouping of gunshots heard (on both [redacted]s and [redacted]s telephone call) ends. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:39:59 [redacted] is still on the telephone with Sgt Roach and a single gunshot is heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:39:59 [redacted] is still on the telephone with CSP Dispatcher LaPrade and a single gunshot is heard in the background. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

9:40:00 [redacted] reports that he still hears gunshots: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

09:40:00 [redacted] saw children running on Riverside Rd. near the northern edge of the property line of the firehouse. Several vehicles were pulled over at the edge of the property. [redacted]'s Statement)

09:40:00 [redacted], stops children at the end of Eugene Rosen's driveway. [redacted]) Five children continue to run further north on Riverside Rd. ([redacted]'s Statement)

09:40:03 [redacted] is still on the telephone with CSP and a second single gunshot is heard in the background. This is believed to be the final suicide shot from the shooter, who is in room 10, Ms. Soto's room. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

> CSP Dispatcher LaPrade (to someone in the dispatch room, while on the phone with [redacted]): *"Room nine..He's right outside their door right now. They have a person that was shot with them."*

09:40:04 [redacted] is parked at the stop sign on Dickinson Drive prior to the SHES driveway (Sgt Bahamonde's video) and calls her husband to report what is going on ([redacted]s Statement).

09:40:05 Officer Penna arrives at SHES and parks his cruiser on Dickinson Drive, behind [redacted]. He runs through the woods to the front of the building. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:40:15 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde arrives in the driveway of SHES and parks behind Newtown Sgt Kullgren's SUV and to the right of Officer Chapman's cruiser. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde runs to the front of SHES. He later meets up with Newtown Lt Vanghele and Officer Penna in the front of SHES. (Sgt Bahamonde's video and Statement)

9:40:46 First indication that Officer McGowan has [redacted] in custody on the east side of the school near the playground. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: *"67 to S6, do you know if this guy I got here is involved?"*

9:40:51 State Police personnel responding to SHES shooting are accounted for: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"149 Troop A cars responding …sound off."*

TFC McGeever: *"837 exit 10."*

TFC Kick: "811."

TPR Katrenya: *"555 from exit 5."*

TFC Cipriano: *"1383 en route."*

TFC Benecchi: *"1413."*

TFC Blumenthal: *"690 en route."*

TFC Gregg: *"701."*

TFC Poach: *"668, what's the location there?"*

CSP Sgt Roach: *"Number twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, twelve Dickerson Drive Newtown, it's an elementary school."*

TFC Zullo: *"842 I'll be responding."*

[redacted]

09:41:00 [redacted] finds the schoolchildren at the corner of Cherry Street and Riverside Drive. ([redacted]) [redacted] helps her calm the children down. ([redacted]s Statement)

09:41:05 Officer Seabrook , enroute to SHES, meets up with Newtown Lt Vanghele (driving a department SUV) at the intersection of Church Hill Rd and Connors/Wire Rd. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:41:07 Information is relayed as to the possible location of the shooting within SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Responding units , last known gunshots were in the front of the building."*

9:41:47 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Any cars still responding, the shooter is apparently still in the main office area."* (CSP radio)

9:41:24 Officer McGowan has [redacted] prone out on the playground of SHES. First time that information is relayed that there is possibly a second shooter: (Newtown radio)

09:41:24 Officer McGowan: "*I need a unit up here, on the playground side, to secure this party."*

9:41:30 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Do you have that person yes, no?"*

9:41:34 Officer McGowan: *"I don't know, I've got a party on the side, I have him prone out now."*

9:41:39 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Roger that, units be aware that we could have a secondary unit."*

Officer McGowan's transmission draws the attention of the Newtown officers on scene. Officers Chapman and Smith respond from the south side (rear) of the school. Newtown Sgt Kullgren responds from the north side (front) of the school. Newtown Chief Kehoe and Newtown Captain Rios respond from Crestwood Drive. Officer Seabrook responds to the east side of the school upon arrival. (Dash videos and Statements of the officers)

9:41:54 Information is relayed that Newtown Police Department is requesting any available assistance to SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"101 troop L."*

9:41:57 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"101."*

9:42:00 CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"Are they requesting any additional units down that way…. heading that way?"*

9:42:30 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Yeah roger. I need any available cars."*

09:42:27 Officer Seabrook enters Dickinson Drive. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:42:27 Information is relayed again as to the possible location of the shooting within SHES: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"Responding units again, be advised last known shots were in the front of the school… maybe the roof."*

9:42:39 Officer Penna calls out the license plate on shooter's vehicle as he runs past the vehicle toward the dumpster: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: "*D5, eight seven two Yellow Echo October may be suspect's vehicle."*

9:42:47 Newtown Lt Vanghele and Officer Seabrook arrive at SHES. Newtown Lt Vanghele drives towards front door and Officer Seabrook parks adjacent to second row of cars facing the northwest portion of SHES. (Officer Chapman's and Officer Seabrook's video)

09:42:47 Newtown Sgt Kullgren handcuffs [redacted] . (Officer Seabrook's Statement)

9:42:50 State Police requests information from Newtown regarding what is happening at SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"Troop A do we know how..what.. Newtown has on scene… are they engaged with the shooter yet?"*

9:42:55 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"We don't have uh Newtown on the line yet sarge."*

9:43:02 CSP Sgt Cario: *"Get Newtown on the line, begin coordinating with them. They may just want us to establish a perimeter or whatever."*

9:43:16 Additional State Police Personnel are en route to SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Roden: *"174 I'll be en route."*

TFC Cournoyer: *"1315 I'll be enroute. I get off exit 10 you said take a right?"*

TFC Dragon: *"705 A ,I'll also be en route."*

CSP Sgt Deltorto: *"101..channel 8…Troop L*

09:44:33 Activity is observed at the front door of SHES believed to be Newtown Officers (persons are indistinguishable). (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:44:33 Officer Chapman and Officer Smith complete a check of the perimeter (west and south side) of the school. Officer Smith stated that he and Officer Chapman made eye contact with Officer McGowan at the rear of the school, where Officer McGowan had [redacted] prone out on the ground. Upon realizing that [redacted] was not a threat, they both returned back to the front door: (Statements of Officers Chapman and Smith)

09:44:33 Officer Chapman: *"Myself and 92 (Officer Smith) checked the perimeter of the school. That party in custody 4901(Newtown police radio code for unfounded)…we will continue checking."* (Newtown radio)

9:44:47 [redacted], standing in the west hallway, is still on the telephone with Newtown 911. (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

[redacted]

The talking [redacted] hears is most likely Newtown Officers Lt Vanghele, Sgt Bahamonde, and Officer Penna coming through the boiler room of SHES, having entered through a west side door. They make their way through the boiler room, kitchen, and cafeteria and enter into the lobby of the school. (Officers' Statements)

9:44:50 Newtown Sgt Kullgren, Officer Seabrook, and Officer McGowan are entering a door on the south east side of the SHES, after breaking a window to get in. Per their Statements, they travel down the rear (south) hallway of SHES to the west hallway. (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6… we have a team of 3 entering the south east portion of the school."*

At this time, Officer McGowan has turned over custody of [redacted] to Newtown Captain Rios. (Newtown radio)

** Newtown Chief Kehoe and Newtown Captain Rios had previously arrived, in one vehicle, parked on Crestwood, no documented time of arrival**

9:45:02 [redacted], standing in the west hallway outside the custodian's office, sees Newtown officers enter the lobby of SHES. They made entry into the school through the boiler room doors on the west side of the school. The officers went through the boiler room and the kitchen. [redacted] is still on the 911 call with Newtown. (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

9:45:10 Newtown Lt Vanghele, Sgt Bahamonde, and Officer Penna, verbally engage with [redacted]. (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

[redacted]

9:45:17 Officer Chapman and Officer Smith completed their perimeter search of SHES and are standing by the front door of the school: (Newtown radio)

Officer Chapman: *"98 to S6."*

9:45:29 Officer Chapman: "*Would you like us to begin checking the inside of the school as well?*"

9:45:43 Officer McGowan: *"98 standby, we are doing that now."*

09:45:20 Newtown Lt. Vanghele tells a female student to get back into classroom (room 8) as she comes out into the north hallway. (Statements of Newtown Officers and [redacted] 911 call to Newtown)

09:45:43 [redacted] calls 911 to report that she found the children running in the roadway and they are telling her that a man is shooting at them at SHES. She is told to take them to the police department by CSP Sgt Roach. (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911)

09:45:51 Newtown Officers radio in two victims found in the lobby/hallway: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: *"ok, I need units in the front of the school. I've got bodies here. Let's uh get ambulances."*

9:46:18 [redacted] still engaged with Newtown officers in the lobby of SHES: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

9:46:23 CSP Lt Hofbauer, CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis, and CSP Sgt Cario arrive at SHES (Lt Davis' video).

09:46:31 Officer Hull arrives from his HCP assignment near Botsford Hill. Officer Hull parks perpendicular to the front of Officer Seabrook's vehicle, adjacent to the second and third row of parked vehicles in the parking lot, facing the front of SHES. Officer Hull runs toward the front entrance and stays with the two women behind the dumpster. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:46:48 CSP Sgt Cario running toward the front entrance of SHES, shortly followed by CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis. (Lt Davis' video) Both immediately enter SHES through the broken window. (CSP and Newtown Officers' Statements)

09:46:52 CSP Lt Hofbauer is seen running to the left of Officer Hull's vehicle between the first and second row of cars toward the front entrance of SHES. (Officer Seabrook's video) Lt Hofbauer immediately enters SHES through the broken window. (Lt Hofbauer and Newtown PD Officers' Statements)

09:47:01 TFC Kick arrives on scene (CSP radio)

TFC Kick: "Get off 10 make a left…go straight through the light at the bottom of the hill and you're going to see Dickerson on your right..811, thirty one."

9:47:11 CSP Sgt Wagnblas (#278): *"278 thirty one."*

9:47:17 CSP Sgt Salmeri (#207): *"207 thirty one."*

9:47:51 TFC Kick: *"Cars coming in set up a four corner perimeter around the building ok? Unknown where the shooter is…unknown where the shooter is, set up a four corner perimeter around the building."*

09:48:00 [redacted] is on Riverside Drive, putting the five schoolchildren into minivan to take them to Newtown police department. (TFC McGeever's video)

9:48:02 [redacted] still engaged with Newtown officers in the lobby of SHES: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

[redacted] answers questions by Newtown Police regarding SHES being a square, the location of the portable classrooms, and that the shooting was in the front lobby. You can hear the Newtown officers talking with others (possibly CSP at this time) about [redacted]…'[redacted]."

[redacted] hears the group of Newtown officers approaching him from the south hallway: (Newtown 911)

[redacted]

09:48:36 CSP Sgt Salmeri and CSP Sgt Wagnblas arrive on school grounds. (Officer Chapman's video)

09:48:40 Newtown Captain Rios with [redacted] (parent) in custody walking from the playground area. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:48:50 TFC McGeever arrives and parks his cruiser in the third row of parked cars in the SHES parking lot. (Lt Davis' video)

9:49:01 Newtown Captain Rios approaches the rear driver's side of TFC McGeever's vehicle with [redacted] (parent) in handcuffs. Newtown Captain Rios walks [redacted] back to the front of TFC McGeever's vehicle. (Lt Davis' video)

9:49:06 Oxford Constable Ramirez arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

> Constable Ramirez: *"AC35 A, I'm thirty one."*

09:49:16 While in the lobby of SHES, CSP Sgt Cario heard a discussion of reports of a possible suspect near the playscape area. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde, TFC Kick, and CSP Sgt Cario are seen running east, along the front of the school, looking for the playscape area. CSP Sgt Cario and TFC Kick return to the lobby of the school. Newtown Sgt Bahamonde continued to the playscape area. (Officer Seabrook's video) (Officers' Statements)

9:49:46 As a result of the portable radios not transmitting properly, TFC Kick was instructed to transmit information and instructions from the front patio: (CSP radio)

> TFC Kick: *"Cars coming in, do a sweep of the outer perimeter…do a sweep of the outer perimeter."*

9:49:50 Newtown Sgt Kullgren's team comes up the southwest portion of the hallway and encounters [redacted] is still on the telephone with Newtown. Yelling is heard in the background: (Newtown 911)

> [redacted]
>
> **The team of Newtown (Chief Kehoe, Sgt Kullgren, Officer McGowan, and Officer Seabrook) Officers prone out [redacted] and the phone call becomes disconnected. [redacted] is handcuffed by Officer McGowan. (Statements of Officers' and [redacted]**

09:49:58 CSP Dispatcher LaPrade is still on the telephone with [redacted], conference room #9, and yelling is heard in the background. CSP Sgt Cario, Officer Smith, Officer Chapman, and Lt (MSGT) Davis, in active shooter formation, are moving down the north hallway and enter conference room #9: (CSP Centralized Dispatch 911 and Officers' Statements)

> [redacted]

9:49:59 Additional CSP Personnel arrive on scene: (CSP radio)

TFC Benecchi: *"1413 thirty one."*

9:50:07 TPR Katrenya: *"(unintelligible) …thirty one."*

09:50:20 Newtown Captain Rios turns custody of [redacted] over to Oxford Constable Ramirez. (Officer Seabrook's video)

9:50:29 Newtown Police Detectives McAnaspie and Joudy arrive on scene. They take cover behind the trees, by the playscape area. (Lt Davis' video)

9:51:28 CSP Det Dragon arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES with his medical bag. (Lt Davis' video)

09:51:31 TPR Katrenya is seen on foot in the parking lot, moving in the direction of the school. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

9:51:31 The Active shooter formation of CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis, CSP Sgt Cario, Officer Chapman, and Officer Smith enters room 10: (Newtown radio)

Officer Smith: *"92, We've got one suspect down."*

Officer Smith finds [redacted] hiding in the bathroom of room 10. He tells them to stay and that he will be back for them when it is safe. (Smith's Statement)

09:51:31 Officer Penna enters room 8 and finds [redacted]. Officer Penna tells the student to stay in the room while he goes to room 10 to make sure the hallway is secure. (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:51:35 Oxford Constable Ramirez is seen taking handcuffs off [redacted] (TFC McGeever's video)

9:51:51 Oxford Constable Ramirez escorts [redacted] toward the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:52:42 Additional CSP personnel arrive: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Roden: "174 L thirty one."

9:52:47 TFC Blumenthal: "690 thirty one."

9:52:50 TPR Katrenya notifies CSP that suspect is down: (CSP radio)

TPR Katrenya: *"555 Troop A, Newtown's reporting one suspect down, the building has not been cleared."*

9:53:06 TFC C. Guerra (#420): *"Troop A, I'll be responding also from Superior Court to Newtown."*

9:53:12 Additional CSP personnel arrive on scene:

09:53:12 CSP SGT Roden arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis' video)

9:53:18 TFC Blumenthal arrives on scene, runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis' video)

9:53:57 TFC Zullo arrives on scene and runs to the front entrance of SHES. (Davis video)

9:54:20 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch and speaks with CSP Sgt Roach: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Hey it's 272 just mark me 31 there."*

CSP Sgt Roach: *"O'Donnell 31 roger."*

9:55:28 Officer Penna, in room 10, provides information on the types of weapons involved in shooting: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna*: "D5 … be advised we should have multiple weapons including long rifles and shotgun."*

9:56:16 Officer Chapman carries [redacted], across parking lot toward triage station. Officer Chapman was assisted by Newtown Lt Vanghele (white shirt. (Lt Davis' video)

9:56:38 CSP Lt. Perry arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. Perry (#046): *"Troop A I'll be on scene…we have plain clothes people here make sure everybody has their raid gear on."*

9:57:08 CSP Lt (Msgt) Davis requests EMS and instructs where to have them stage at the scene. Injured parties are being evacuated from the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"098 troop A, do we have CMED anywhere near us?…"* (transmission breaks off)

9:57:24 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"Have them come to the base of the school, not..once..I'll be here right at the base..get the injured parties out … start getting 'em out."*

9:57:32 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 98 extricating the people out of the school."*

Officer Penna brings [redacted] and hands her off to TFC McGeever in the front lobby. (Officer Penna's Statement)

9:57:40 TFC McGeever runs with [redacted] across the parking lot toward the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:58:13 TFC Keane arrives on scene and assists with the evacuation of the students and teachers from SHES to the firehouse: (CSP radio)

TFC Keane: "401 thirty one."

9:58:35 Officer Smith carries [redacted], to the parking lot. Officer Smith puts them down and then runs with them to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

9:59:48 TFC Kick drives [redacted], teacher and gunshot victim, room 9, in his cruiser, to the triage station. (Lt Davis' video)

10:00:45 Teachers [redacted], and student run across parking lot with TFC Keane #401, to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:01:33 CSP Detective Mudry meets with CSP SGT O'Donnell in parking lot. This also marks Det Mudry's arrival on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:01:42 CSP Det Van Ness arrives on scene and assists TFC Keane with the evacuation of the students and teachers from SHES to the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:02:10 A black SUV being driven by Newtown Lt Vanghele with CSP Sgt Cario is seen leaving the front of SHES to bring [redacted] to the triage station. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Chapman's video)

10:02:41 Officer Penna escorts [redacted] in handcuffs, across the parking lot toward the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:03:29 TFC Benecchi escorts [redacted] from SHES, across the parking lot to Detective Van Ness. The children were taken to the Sandy Hook firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:03:00 CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A, 1413's leading a group of uh young kids out the front"* (CSP radio)

10:03:52 CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs CSP personnel where to bring the students and staff: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Ok we have a staging area for the students, personnel and the parents outside near the street…401 and Detective Rachael Van Ness are leading that area."*

10:04:55 CSP Sgt O'Donnell requests information on possible suspect vehicle: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A with a 15 on a possible suspect."*

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"272 go with your 15."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Connecticut eight, seven, two, Y- Yankee, E- Echo, O-Oscar…872YEO…possible suspect vehicle."*

10:05:28 TFC Guerra arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

TFC Guerra: *"420 A thirty one."*

10:05:47 Children are escorted from the front of SHES. (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A... another large group coming out"*

10:05:50 Newtown Officer Smith and Officer Seabrook check the roof of SHES: (Newtown radio)

Officer Smith*: "92, we're going to be on the roof checking that area."*

10:06:08 Children are escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:06:02 Black SUV driven by Newtown Lt. Vanghele and TFC Kick's vehicle return to the front of SHES (Officer Chapman's video) (Lt Davis' video)

10:06:31 CSP Tpr Katrenya escorts children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:06:46 [redacted] and the women who were in the PPT meeting in the conference room #9 [redacted]) meet up with TFC Keane in the parking lot and he escorts them across parking lot to Detective Van Ness, who takes them to the firehouse. They were escorted from SHES by TFC Benecchi. (Lt Davis' video and parent [redacted] video)

10:07:07 TFC Cournoyer escorts [redacted]) from SHES, across the parking lot to the triage station. (Lt Davis' video)

10:07:13 Children are escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:07:47 Children are escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:19 Children are escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of SHES. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:08:43 Children are escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. Lt (MSGT) Davis is present. (Sgt Bahamonde's video) (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:37 TFC Keane requests that the entrance to the parking lot of the school be closed off. Parents of students are coming into the parking lot at this time (Officers' dash cameras) (CSP radio)

TFC Keane: *"Troop A, have the F.D. close down the road... we don't have any police personnel to do that."*

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 401 we're talking about Dickinson and Riverside?"*

TFC Keane: *"Dickinson …we don't need any more people in here we're just trying to set up a safe perimeter and remove all the students."*

10:08:49 TFC Faughnan and TFC Poach, two members of Emergency Services Unit (ESU), arrive and meet with Lt (MSGT) Davis. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:08:52 Sandy Hook Fire Department arrives and stages in the northeast portion of the SHES parking lot. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:09:26 TFC Bell arrives to SHES (Lt. Davis' video)

10:09:29 Students are escorted from SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"272 A another large group coming out."*

10:10:05 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls CSP centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. Sgt O'Donnell tells Dispatcher LaPrade that the school is being evacuated and that the children and staff are being brought out to TFC Keane and Det Van Ness, who are stationed at the perimeter of the school out front. Sgt O'Donnell also informs Dispatcher LaPrade that they need multiple ambulances and that there are multiple "KIA's" in the school. Dispatcher LaPrade has been gathering information from the teachers (calling in on 911) from inside the school regarding where they are located and how many students they have with them. Dispatcher LaPrade relays information to CSP Sgt O'Donnell that there are children locked in rooms 24, 23, and that there is an injured teacher in the kindergarten class [redacted]. (CSP telephone)

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"[redacted] it's at the back of the music room..they're locked in the closet …and in room 23..two teachers and 16 kids..they're ok and in the kindergarten class…[redacted]..I cannot get a hold of her now though."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell then informs Deskman Loomis that they are still searching the school and clearing the classrooms. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Deskman Loomis that one suspect is deceased and that there is possibly a second shooter: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Uh. Timmy …we're still searching."*

CSP Deskman Loomis: (interrupts) *"… you're the only one I could get contact with down there."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"I hear ya, I hear ya..I'm in and out of the building, we have uh, we have uh multiple in the double digits of death here…so it's not good ..we have..were still clearing rooms..we have one suspect..one suspect down..deceased..but we think there is a second shooter were not sure..there's multiple casings and magazine clips and weapons all around the building here."*

10:10:30 TFC Keane heads to the northeast corner of the SHES building to assist with escorting children to the firehouse. (Officer Seabrook's video)

10:10:31 CSP Det Van Ness and unidentified DEEP (ENCON) Officers are escorting children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:10:24 CSP Det Lukienchuk #573 arrives on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:10:36 The initial search of the roof is completed by Newtown: (Newtown radio)

Officer Seabrook: "*If you could advise all units please, the roof is clear.*"

10:11:17 CSP Det Van Ness escorts children from the northeast corner of SHES. (Sgt Bahamonde's video)

10:11:24 Newtown Det Frank arrives on scene: (Newtown radio)

10:11:24 Officer McGowan: *"67 to any unit near State Police, let them know I have Detective Frank with me, he is in civvies, green striped shirt and an AR-15."*

10:11:48 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: *"S6 to D2 (Frank) If you can stand out front and assist with security. We have plenty of uh… Newtown and CSP."*

10:12:32 Det Van Ness escorts children across the parking lot toward the SH firehouse. The classroom could possibly be the students in the gym. (Lt Davis' video)

10:13:15 CSP SGT Deltorto arrives on scene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:13:20 Additional CSP Personnel responding to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. C. Brown (#039): *"039 Troop A."*

10:13:27 CSP Lt Brown: *"Coming up on 16, I'll be enroute."*

10:13:32 Sgt Bartolotta arrives on scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt Bartolotta (#161): *"161 A thirty one."*

10:14:59 CSP Det. Rachael Van Ness escorts children from SHES to the firehouse. (Officer Seabrook's video)

10:14:44 Children being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of SHES. (McGeever video)

10:15:20 CSP **Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs TFC Binkowski that they were clearing rooms 23 and 24 at that time. (CSP telephone)**

10:15:40 State's Attorney's Office is en route to SHES: (CSP radio)

Investigator Don Brown (#SA2241): *"SA 2241 Troop A."*

10:15:46 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Go ahead."*

10:15:49 Investigator Don Brown: *"I got uh State's Attorney Murray with me..uh is there an area we can report to?"*

10:15:58 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Have them go to the P.D."*

10:16:03 Investigator Don Brown: *"Roger."*

10:15:48 Children are being escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:16:08 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:16:26 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video) (subsequently seen on Officer Chapman's video at 10:16:36)

10:16:51 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:17:26 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs CSP Dispatcher Nadeau that they were searching the back side of the building. (CSP telephone)

10:17:40 Children are being escorted out of the building from the Northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video) (subsequently seen on Officer Chapman's video at 10:17:43)

10:18:05 Children are being escorted from the northeast corner of SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:19:35 Members of Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office (SGT Thomas Bennett, Det Brian Marino, Officer Thomas Bean, Detective Scott Flockhart, Officer Michael McPadden, and Officer Jared Turner) arrive on scene. Also present, but not seen here is Tpr Janice Warkoski and Officer Leonard Greene. (Lt Davis' video)

10:20:14 CSP Lt Hofbauer requests that the CSP Public Information Office (PIO) be notified of event: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt Hofbauer: *"040 Troop A."*

10:20:21 CSP LtHofbauer: *"Be aware but make sure that PIO knows something is going on here."*

10:20:26 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Been advised already."*

10:21:08 Information put out regarding second shooter and suspect vehicle: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis "*…just be advised we may have two shooters and we may have a suspect vehicle that they might have pulled up in..CT eight-seven-two- Yankee-echo- Oscar..black Honda.*"

10:21:47 Instructions are given regarding additional personnel to respond to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP MSGT Rafferty: *"Roger, do you need uh extra CSP personnel on scene?"*

10:21:50 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"We're all set with CSP personnel perimeter and inside..if any other people are coming we just need them for the mess outside with the parents and the uh kids."*

10:21:59 Troopers from Troop G Bridgeport are responding to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP MSGT Mingo (#081): *"81 Troop A we got assistance coming."*

10:22:17 Det Van Ness escorts [redacted]) from SHES to the firehouse. (Lt Davis' video)

10:22:13 CSP Lt. Brown arrives at the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt. Brown: *"039 thirty one in the area."*

10:22:44 The scene is still not secured: (CSP radio)

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"A cars responding to the scene..it's still active ..A cars responding still active…check in with 272 or 040…upon arriving at the scene."*

10:23:14 CSP Lt Delvecchia (#034): *"034 to uh Troop A, we got the area cordoned off so no vehicle can get out as well?"*

10:23:22 CSP Deskman Loomis: "Roger 034."

10:23:58 SHES children are being escorted from the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Large group coming out …we should have a large group coming out"*

10:24:44 Additional CSP personnel are being directed to the scene: (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Troop L to 315."*

10:24:49 TFC Arbour (#315): *"315."*

10:25:00 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"315 could you respond to Newtown for the active shooting?"*

10:25:06 TFC Arbour: *"Roger en route, would you like 517 (L. Deltorto) to respond as well?"*

10:25:11 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"Roger…453?"*

10:28:41 TFC Binkowski: *"yeah 453?"*

10:29:02 TFC D'Elia (#453): *"453."*

10:29:05 TFC Binkowski: *"Roger suit up..start heading down to Newtown… 12 Dickerson Rd..I'll throw it in your CAD."*

10:29:06 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"518, you callin?"*

10:29:10 TFC Roy (#518): *"Roger were looking for some guidance ..direction off of 84, exit?"*

10:24:58 Newtown Lt Vanghele (white shirt) escorting Kaitlin Roig's class (room 12) from the northeast corner of SHES. Det. Van Ness takes a child from Officer Chapman. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:26:02 **CSP Sgt Covello requests that all WDMC personnel respond to scene: (CSP radio)**

10:26:02 CSP Sgt. Covello (#167): *"167 A."*

10:26:07 CSP Dispatcher Nadeau: *"167 come in."*

10:26:10 CSP Sgt Covello: "C*an you please rebroadcast all….?"* (echo drowns out transmission)

10:26:19 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"167 there's too much echo in the background…try it again."*

10:26:22 CSP Sgt Covello: *"Roger can you please rebroadcast all Western District Major Crime personnel to go to the scene?"*

10:26:33 CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger 167 we're gonna switch over to channel two or channel eight. This is still an active scene..keep the air clean."*

10:26:55 New Haven FBI en route to the scene: (CSP radio)

FBI 20: *"New Haven FBI 20 to Troop A on channel 2."*

10:27:10 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: (cut off) *"FBI car."*

10:27:13 FBI 20: *"20 inbound at our location with uh UCONN ER support…uh is there a link up point?"*

10:27:24 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Stand by one let me find out where the uh staging area is."*

10:27:29 FBI 20: *"Roger we also have some tactical outfits available if needed."*

10:27:36 CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Roger."*

10:27:47 CSP Deskman Loomis speaking with CSP Sgt O'Donnell about location of SHES personnel: (CSP radio)

CSP Deskman Loomis: *"Roger…a closet in the kitchen…it has some victims…let us know, we'll call the number so they know you're comin'."*

10:29:17 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls CSP centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Dispatcher LaPrade that they completed the first search and are now conducting a thorough second search: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"..got the cleaner's set of keys… we're going through unlocked closets looking for young children that might be in there..secure."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Ok."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"So we're doing that right now and then we are going back around we're going to do another whole perimeter and we're gonna do another search of the entire building systematically again."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"There's a kitchen too that there was somebody…10 or 12 people in the kitchen area."*

10:29:05 Fire Department establishes a perimeter of cones to keep bystanders back. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:30:13 ESU arrives at the SHES: (CSP radio)

CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"2 uh…098 Troop A."*

10:30:16 CSP Sgt Roach: *"098 come in."*

10:30:20 CSP Lt (MSGT) Davis: *"ESU arrived we're forming up to do a double check of the building."*

10:30:27 CSP Sgt Roach: *"Ok roger… one of the places is in the kitchen…there's a teacher and eighteen kids there."*

10:31:33 CSP Sgt O'Donnell calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene. CSP Sgt O'Donnell informs Dispatcher LaPrade that he removed the children and teachers from the library: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Karen it's me again…we just got 18..18 kids out with some uh, some adults out of this closet."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade : *"Out of which closet?"*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"Out of the library closet…library closet."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell O'Donnell: (still talking) *"18 kids and about four adults."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Rear of the kitchen...there's a closet."*

CSP Dispatcher LaPrade: *"Teacher's in there with 18 students."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: (talking to someone in the room) *"Yup behind the kitchen…teacher there with 8 or 10 kids…in the kitchen ok?"*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: (to Karen) *"Ok we'll do that right now."*

CSP Sgt O'Donnell: *"We're going through the kitchen now with the tact team.."*

10:32:10 Newtown Police reports that there is no active shooting: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:32:16 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "72 (Newtown radio code for a telephone call) the State troop, advise them at this point there is no active shooting."

10:32:33 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received."

10:32:22 CSP Sgt Cario calls centralized dispatch, on a cellular telephone because the portable radios were not working properly to relay information from the scene:. CSP Sgt Cario informs TFC Binkowski that there is no active shooting at this time: (CSP telephone)

CSP Sgt Cario: *"Pu…put out on the air that the…there's...there's no active shooting …but personnel can continue this way cause we're going to need help with crowd control."*

TFC Binkowski: *"Ok , no longer active."*

CSP Sgt Cario Cario: *"Reduce your speed."*

TFC Binkowski: *"No longer active…reduce your speed…but continue?"*

CSP Sgt Cario Cario: *"Right."*

10:32:59 Children are being escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:33:07 Transmission that there is no longer an active shooter situation: (CSP radio)

CSP Dispatcher Brennan: *"Troop A to all units...Troop A to all units..Newtown PD commanding officer at the scene is stating that there's no active shooting at this time…no active shooting at this time."*

10:33:03 Small group of children are being escorted from the northeast corner of the SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:33:24 Children are being escorted out of the building from the northeast corner of the SHES building. (TFC McGeever's video)

10:33:39 Children are being escorted by Officer Pisani from the northeast corner of the SHES. (Officer Chapman's video)

10:35:31 Information regarding the black Honda parked in the front of SHES is relayed: (Newtown radio)

10:35:31 Officer Penna: "D5 to HQ."

10:35:34 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "D5 (Officer Penna)."

10:35:35 Officer Penna: "I need the address of the residence of this Connecticut reg. It's gonna be the same one I gave you before, Connecticut Passenger eight –seven- two- Yankee –echo- October (YEO)."

10:35:46 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger eight-seven-two (872)-yankee–echo- October (YEO), standby."

10:36:05 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "D5 (Officer Penna) it's thirty six (36) Yogananda Street."

10:36:11 Officer Penna: "Roger, give me a last name."

10:36:14 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Lanza."

10:36:18 Officer Penna: "Roger thank you."

10:36:20 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger."

10:41:06 CSP Sgt. O'Donnell, assisted by Officer Seabrook, calls in the serial numbers on guns to CSP Centralized Dispatch. (CSP telephone) (Officer Seabrook's Statement)

10:49:12 Staging area for the parents is proposed: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: "5H, I'm sorry 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

10:49:18 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6, go ahead for 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

10:49:22 Officer Penna: "We want to set up a staging area for the parents to go there rather than here, we were thinking Fairfield Hills, is that acceptable?"

10:49:34 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Roger, how about the firehouse?"

10:49:39 Officer Penna: "We have gridlock here, we are trying to get them out from where the SHES scene is."

10:50:51 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Roger, S6 (Sgt Kullgren) to D…D6(OfficerFlynn)…D5(Officer Penna) we are going to use the firehouse for now."

10:50:58 Officer Penna: "Roger firehouse."

10:49:46 Area K9 units are requested to perform a search: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) be advised, Monroe's K9 is in the area. Do you have a specific location you want them to go?"

10:49:55 Sgt Kullgren: "Have them respond to the front of the school, we have State Police with their team."

10:50:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

10:50:06 Officer Figol, who is working a private duty job near the Newtown Monroe line, informs Newtown PD that she is in town with her canine: (Newtown radio)

Officer Figol: "81 (Figol) to S6 (Sgt Kullgren),"

10:50:17 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "81 (Figol) are you calling?"

10:50:19 Officer Figol: "Let S6 (Sgt Kullgren) know I am in town too on a road job if he needs me."

10:50:24 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, S6 (Sgt Kullgren) you copy?"

10:50:27 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Negative, what do we have?"

10:50:29 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "81 (Figol) is in town as well if you need her…just advise."

10:50:38 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Go again please."

10:50:43 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren), just be advised 81(Figol) is in town if you need her."

10:51:17 A team of officers is formed to go to 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown. (Newtown radio)

Officer McGowan: "67 to HQ."

10:51:20 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "67 (Officer McGowan) go ahead."

10:51:25 Officer McGowan: "Be advised… I will be taking a team to the location on that thirty ten (3010 registration check)."

10:51:32 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

10:51:38 Officer McGowan: "To confirm that's number three six (36) correct? Three six?"

10:51:42 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "That's affirmative… three six (36) Yogananda Street, three six."

10:51:59 Command Post is set up at the Sandy Hook Firehouse: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ."

10:50:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "1 HQ (Chief Kehoe.)"

10:50:03 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "—advised we will be setting up command.. the command post at uh ..Sandy Hook firehouse."

10:52:08 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received command post Sandy Hook firehouse, ten fifty two (10:52)."

10:52:15 Newtown Sgt Kullgren requests a floor plan of SHES for a complete search: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 can we get a uh floor plan of the school please?"

10:52:23 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren), I copy… we are working on it."

10:52:58 Information that schools in the area are in lockdown: (Newtown radio)

10:53:30 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Looking for confirmation that all other schools in town are in lock down."

10:53:35 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "All schools as far as I am aware are in lock down, they were advised."

10:55:50 Additional Newtown officers arrive at Police Department: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Be advise at this time I have 99 (Hayes) and 94 (Greco) here at HQ. I have two Weston Officers going down to Sandy Hook school to meet with Janet Robinson to work with the parents at that location."

10:56:13 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "I am going to maintain 99 (Officer Hayes) and 94 (Officer Greco) here unless you need them there."

10:56:21 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Negative, that's good keep them there we have enough in the school and on the property at this time."

10:56:28 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received."

10:56:30 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) be advised S2 (Officer Froehlich) and 823 (Officer Haas) also called in, if you need them to come in just advise."

10:56:48 Officer Silver: "63, I also just got here."

10:56:53 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger."

10:58:19 Additional searches of SHES and area are being coordinated. Officer Figol responds to SHES at this time from a private duty job at the Monroe/Newtown line: (Newtown radio)

10:58:19 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to HQ."

10:58:22 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

10:58:24 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I am working with CSP now to coordinate additional searches… can you have the Monroe canine and 81 (Officer Figol) respond to the front of the school please."

10:58:35 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received…81 (Officer Figol)?"

10:58:39 Officer Figol: "81 I copy."

11:01:58 Officer McGowan and a team of officers are at Yogananda Street: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 (Lt Vanghele) to 67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:02:02 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:02:06 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "What's your status at that uh residence?"

11:02:11 Officer McGowan: "We are evacuating either side and across the street and then securing."

11:02:18 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Now there were people inside?"

11:02:21 Officer McGowan: "We do not know at this time, we just arrived on scene and are evacuating each side."

11:02:29 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger… just uh keep me informed."

11:02:33 Officer McGowan: "Roger."

11:03:32 Officer Greco has interviewed the surviving children from [redacted], who were brought to the PD, and obtained a possible description of the shooter: (Newtown radio)

Officer Greco: "94 to S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

11:03:35 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Go ahead."

11:03:37 Officer Greco: "Do you have a description?"

11:03:47 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "Of what?"

11:04:31 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "We have a witness here at the PD, what is you pleasure?"

11:04:39 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "99 (Hayes) take their information …and standby."

11:04:47 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, they say they have a description of the individual."

11:06:31 Officer Greco: "94, do you need a description of the perpetrator?"

11:06:54 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to 94 (Officer Greco) give me a 72 (Newtown radio code for phone call)."

11:07:00 Officer Greco: "Roger."

11:16:17 Area of Yogananda is evacuated and a perimeter around the Lanza home has been set up for ESU: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 (Lt Vanghele) to uh 67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:16:21 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead."

11:16:26 Newtown Lt Vanghele : "Update?"

11:16:27 Officer McGowan: "Homes around are evacuated, perimeter is up."

11:25:27 Efforts are being made to create a plan of accountability among the students, teachers, and parents: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "CSP is inquiring if we have the principal, assistant principal accounted for, and if they can assist as a liaison at the command center at the firehouse. "

11:25:45 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren) at this time the superintendent of schools has set up an office at the firehouse, the assistant superintendent is also en route to that location as far as I know."

11:26:09 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ."

11:26:13 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Go ahead 1."

11:26:16 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "I have the superintendent here, what would you like us to do?"

11:26:29 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe), CSP is just requesting that they assist as a liaison at the command center for parents."

11:28:36 Area towns are offering police assistance to Newtown: (**Newtown radio)**

Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "New Canaan has offered their assistance, do you want me to pull two from them?"

11:28:45 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I have two Redding Officers here they are going to check with 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele) whether they assist with town calls, check with 4 HQ (LtVanghele)."

11:30:23 SHES is not deemed to be clear: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Chief Kehoe: "1 HQ to HQ."

11:30:33 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Go ahead 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe)."

11:30:36 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "Have we cleared the building yet?"

11:30:40 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S6 (Sgt Kullgren)."

11:30:49 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "S6 to HQ, State Police SWAT team is searching school inch by inch right now, we have canine assisting."

11:31:06 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe) did you copy?"

11:31:10 Newtown Chief Kehoe: "Roger that."

11:31:15 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: "S4 to HQ."

11:31:16 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "S4 (Sgt Bahamonde)."

11:31:19 Newtown Sgt Bahamonde: "I am in the school and can confirm that the school has been checked three times over, and they are doing a fourth."

11:31:27 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "1 HQ (Kehoe) did you copy?

11:31:42 State's Attorney arrives at Newtown PD: (Newtown radio)

Officer Silver: "63 we are out with the State's Attorney."

11:31:46 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "63 your message?"

11:31:50 Officer Silver: "State's Attorney is at headquarters."

11:36:15 Newtown Lt Sinko responds to SHES from his private duty assignment at the Monroe/Newtown line on Rt 25. (Lt Sinko's dash cam)

Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ to 1 (Chief Kehoe), I'm on Church Hill, I'll be there shortly."

11:37:37 Decisions are being made regarding the location of the Command Post: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Lt Sinko)."

11:37:43 Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ."

11:37:46 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Where is the Command Post?"

11:37:50 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Sandy Hook fire."

11:37:58 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Can we move it out a little bit more so that we… so that other agencies can get in there, or what?"

11:38:05 Newtown Lt Sinko: "I am just arriving, so I will advise. I have to be briefed."

11:38:11 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger."

11:39:08 Building plans for SHES have been found and are brought to the school: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "When you get a chance can you get some portable radio batteries down to the school please?"

11:39:14 Newtown Dispatcher Nute: "Received, confirm for me that you have the building plans."

11:39:20 Newtown Sgt Kullgren: "I do roger, thank you."

11:40:39 A Second Command Post is set up at Fairfield Hills: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "S3 to 3 HQ (Lt Sinko)."

11:40:43 Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 go ahead."

11:40:47 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Alright, the staging area, we are going to move to the EOC at Fairfield Hills. We have other agencies that are showing up with personnel that are not going to fit down there."

11:40:59 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Roger I am just meeting up with 1 HQ (Chief Kehoe) to coordinate."

11:41:06 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: "Roger, just let him know, because they are flowing in now and we are not going to have room so I'm going to send them up there."

11:41:12 Newtown Lt Sinko: "Ok."

11:41:40 Additional assistance from area towns is received for patrol coverage: (Newtown radio)

11:41:58 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 HQ to HQ."

11:42:00 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "4 (Lt Vanghele) go ahead."

11:42:04 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "There are approximately three Bethel officers that are going to be coming to the.. uh.. headquarters. If you can use them for calls for service, starting with seven Washington Avenue, if there are any other calls backed up."

11:42:18 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Roger, do those Bethel Officers have our frequency?"

11:42:25 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "They do not have our frequency, there should be some spare radios in the classroom."

11:42:31 Newtown Dispatcher Barocsi: "Received."

11:43:48 ESU is en route to Yogananda Street: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Vanghele: "67 (Officer McGowan)."

11:43:51 Officer McGowan: "67."

11:43:54 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Who do you have there from SP?"

11:43:59 Officer McGowan: "I've got four (4) CSP on scene as well as 91 (Officer McCluskey)"

11:44:07 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Are they uniform or SRT?"

11:44:11 Officer McGowan: "I came up with all uniform."

11:44:16 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger, is that number thirty six?"

11:44:19 Officer McGowan: "Roger thirty six."

11:45:03 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "4 HQ to 67 (Officer McGowan.)"

11:45:07 Officer McGowan: "Go ahead 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele)."

11:45:11 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "SP uh, SRT team will be on their way there. They should be there in 10 minutes."

11:45:19 Officer McGowan: "Roger when they get there, they will have their CSP out in front."

11:45:25 Newtown Lt Vanghele: "Roger."

11:45:36 Arrangements are made to set up PIO at Treadwell Park: (Newtown radio)

Newtown Lt Sinko: "3 HQ to S3 (Sgt Wisentaner)."

11:45:44 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: “S3 headquarters.”

11:45:47 Newtown Lt Sinko: “Alright we are going to set up PIO at Treadwell park we are in the process of coordinating that now, I am with CSP and we will be there shortly.”

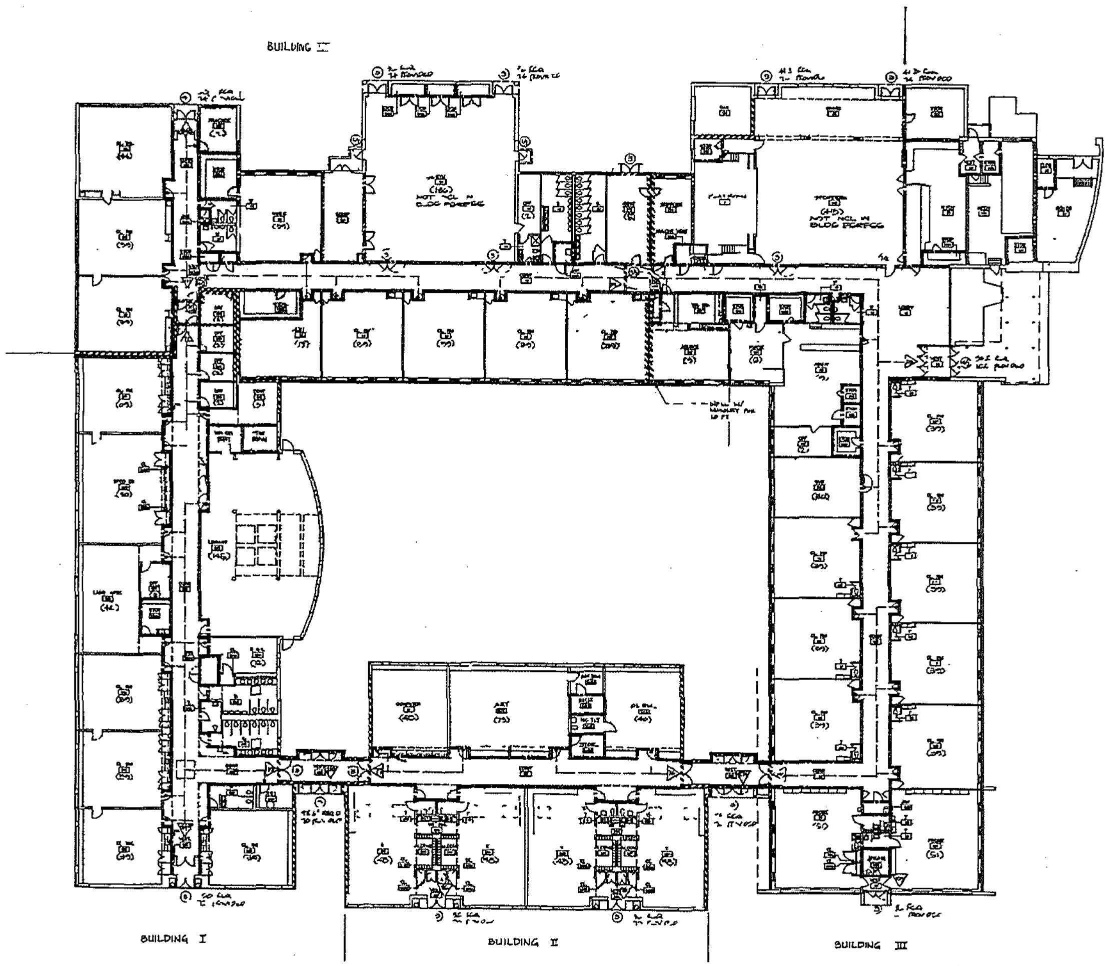
11:46:00 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: “Roger.”

11:46:14 Information relayed that SHES does not have security cameras: (Newtown radio)

Officer Penna: “See if you can get a hold of S7 (Officer Santucci) or 4 HQ (Lt Vanghele). They were inquiring about video cameras at Sandy Hook School. There are no video cameras that record. The only camera they have is to let people in with the call button, which does not record.”

11:46:29 Newtown Sgt Wisentaner: “Roger.”

11:46:58 Newtown Sgt. Kullgren: “S6 to D5 (Officer Penna), I copy that transmission, thank you.”



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

CODE REQUIREMENTS

Means of Egress

- classrooms 20 S F net/occupant
- office areas 100 S F gross/occupant
- gymnasium 15 S F net/occupant
- cafeteria 7 S F net/occupant
- library 15 S F net/occupant

-capacity of units
2" per occupant doors, ramps & corridors
3" per occupant. stairs
-length of exit access 200' (w/out fire suppression system)
-min corridor width 6'-0"
1 unit = 22"
unit = 12"
40" wide door = 2 units
34" wide door = 1 units

Spaces w/ are not added to the occupancy load in an elementary school as per the Connecticut Department of Education

KEY

(39) Number of occupants in a given space

—— Path of Egress

Number of occupants @ an exit

(3) Number of units of egress width @ an exit

1 hour rated partitions

2 hour rated partitions

RENOVATED SPACES

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CODE NOTES

Entire perimeter of school to be accessible by 30'-0" wide fire lane
-All partitions in new and existing structures to extend to the underside of structure
Emergency lighting to be provided or exists @ cafeteria, gymnasium, stage, corridors, windowless occupancy, art rooms and kitchen
-Sprinklers to be provided at janitor closets, boiler rooms and storage rooms. None required at stage due to earlier approved fire safety modification
Audio/visual fire alarms to be provided at cafeteria, gymnasium, stage, corridors and music room
Assembly occupancy exceeding 300 people to receive pre-recorded message in conjunction with audio/visual alarm
-All building entrances to be handicap accessible
All rated doors to have positive latching hardware, all spaces adjoining corridors, except classrooms to have door closers as permitted by earlier approved fire safety code modification
-All hazardous spaces to have knurled hardware
-All doors @ space exceeding 100 occupants to have panic hardware
-All doors @ rated partitions are min C label
-Handicapped accessible door hardware shall comply with ANSI A117 1 1986
-All hazardous areas shall have 45-minute doors, assemblies and hardware

EXISTING CODE CONDITIONS

1 Corridor Walls Minimum 20 min rated partitions extending to structure above w/hollow metal door frames and rated wood doors

2 Sprinklers None

3 Smoke Detectors All corridors

4 Heat Detectors All janitor closets
All mechanical/ditto equipment rooms
All spaces with appliances/vending
General office
Boiler room
Emergency lighting battery room
*All the above systems tied to central alarm

5 Means of egress windows None in 1956 and 1964 wings/permitted by modification dated 12/30/82

6 Existing corridor doors and hollow metal frames approved by modification dated 12/30/82

7 Door closers None required on existing classroom doors/all other spaces to corridors have closers. Approved by modification dated 12/30/82

8 Existing building is 100% accessible to fire department emergency equipment

C.J. Lawler Associates
Architects and Planners
7 South Main Street, West Hartford, CT 06107
203 233 5326

no	description	date
1	STATE REVIEW RESUBMISSION	7-15-10

REVISIONS

SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
DICKINSON DRIVE
NEWTOWN, CONNECTICUT

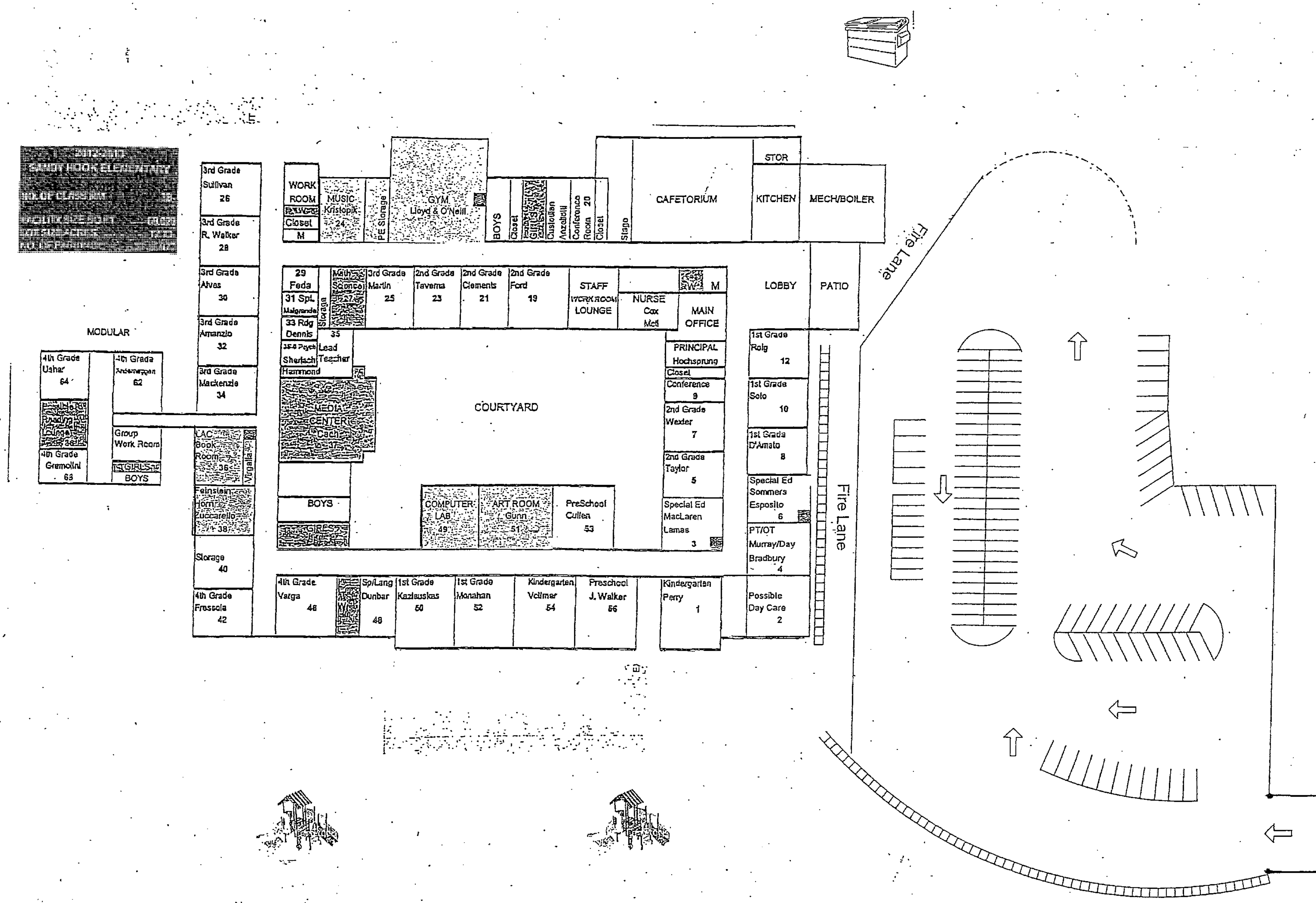
ADDITION & RENOVATIONS

STATE PROJECT
#097-87-084E

FS-1

FIRE SAFETY PLAN

scale drawn by
date checked by


3rd Grade Sullivan 26
3rd Grade R. Walker 28
3rd Grade Alves 30
3rd Grade Amanzio 32
3rd Grade Mackenzie 34
WORK ROOM
Closet
M
MUSIC Kristopik 24
PE Storage
GYM Lloyd & O'Neill
BOYS
Closet
GIRLS
Custodian
Conference Room 20
Closet
Stage
CAFETORIUM
STOR
KITCHEN
MECH/BOILER
Fire Lane
LOBBY
PATIO
29 Feda
31 Spl.
33 Rdg Dennis
Storage
Math Science 27
3rd Grade Martin 25
2nd Grade Taverna 23
2nd Grade Clements 21
2nd Grade Ford 19
STAFF WORKROOM LOUNGE
NURSE Cox
MAIN OFFICE
M
35
Lead Teacher
Hammond
PRINCIPAL Hochsprung
Closet
Conference 9
MEDIA CENTER
COURTYARD
MODULAR
4th Grade Usher 64
4th Grade 62
4th Grade Gremolini 63
Group Work Room
GIRLS
BOYS
LAC Book Room 36
Vigella
Feinstein Horn Zuccarello 38
Storage 40
4th Grade Frescola 42
BOYS
GIRLS
COMPUTER LAB 49
ART ROOM Gunn 51
PreSchool Cullen 53
2nd Grade Wexler 7
2nd Grade Taylor 5
Special Ed MacLaren Lamas 3
1st Grade Roig 12
1st Grade Soto 10
1st Grade D'Amato 8
Special Ed Sommers Esposito 6
PT/OT Murray/Day Bradbury 4
Possible Day Care 2
4th Grade Varga 46
Sp/Lang Dunbar 48
1st Grade Kazlauskas 50
1st Grade Monahan 52
Kindergarten Vollmer 54
Preschool J. Walker 56
Kindergarten Perry 1
Fire Lane

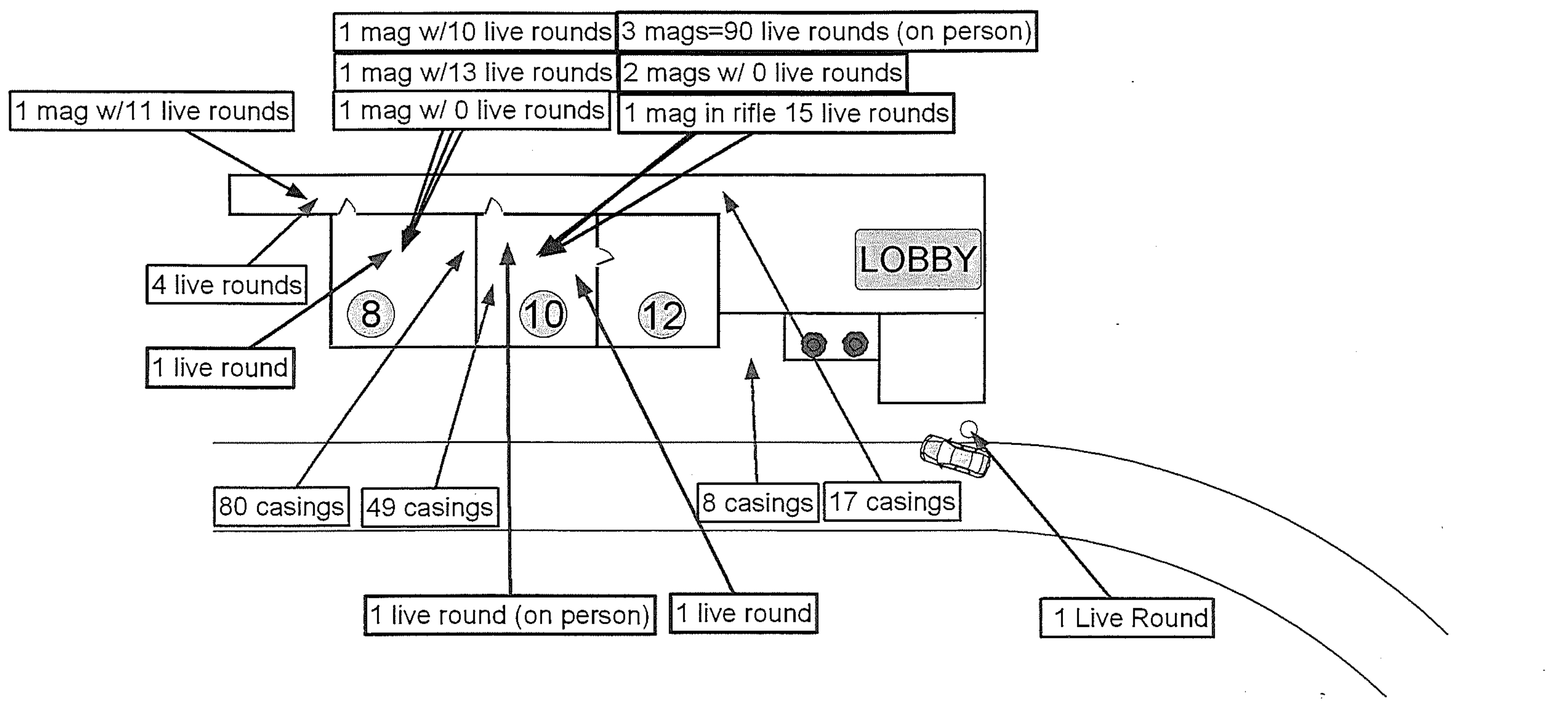
Case Number: CFS12-00704597

Date:

Location: 12 Dickinson Drive, Sandy Hook, CT

Description:
5.56 Rounds at scene
5.56 Live Rounds Remaining= 147
5.56 Casings =154
5.56 Total on scene =301

Revised 11/04/13



Created using ScenePD. Licensed customer CONNECTICUT DPS

www.scenepd.com

0006315 6

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety- Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704597 Page 1 of 6 **INCIDENT: MASS MURDER / ASSIST WDMC**
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☒ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☐PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE ☐OTHER

Scene Processing Report

Agency Assisted: Connecticut State Police
Western District Major Crime Squad
452 Bantam Road
Litchfield, Connecticut 06759
860-626-7900

WDMC Case Officer: Detective Daniel Jewiss

Investigating Officer: Detective Matthew Greenstein #864
Connecticut State Police
Central District Major Crime Squad
294 Colony Road
Meriden, CT 06451
203-630-5650

Date and Time of Investigation: On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 1000 hours, investigators of the Central District Major Crime Squad were requested by the Western District Major Crime Squad to assist with the exterior scene processing of the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut.

Location of Investigation: Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, Connecticut 06482

Summary of Incident: On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to an active shooter situation at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The incident involved the suspect, Adam Lanza (DOB 04/22/82), who entered the school, shot and murdered numerous victims, which ultimately ended with Adam Lanza dying of a self inflicted gunshot wound.

Scene Description: The Sandy Hook Elementary School was located at 12 Dickinson Drive in the town of Newtown, Connecticut. It should be noted that Sandy Hook is a village within the town of Newtown. The Sandy Hook Elementary School was located at the southwest end of Dickinson Drive. Dickinson Drive was located off the south side of Riverside Road and

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. #864 Detective Matthew Greenstein	864	03/04/13	Sgt. Sergeant James T. Thomas	129	JUN 2013

traveled in a southeast direction then curving to a southwest direction to the large parking lot at the front (northeast) side of the school. Dickinson Drive proceeded up to the school in a slight incline with the incline ending at the point when the roadway reaches the north side of the school. Dickinson Drive connects the parking lots and Riverside Road. Dickinson Drive allows traffic to travel to and from the Sandy Hook Elementary School. Dickinson Drive is approximately 1234 feet long from the point it reaches the school to the intersection with Riverside Road. At the intersection of Dickinson Drive and Riverside Road was the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Company (18 Riverside Road).

According to Vision Appraisal, the property of Sandy Hook Elementary School was a 1 story brick veneer public school owned by the town of Newtown. This building was 66,027 square feet and is built in 1954. On the south side of the school there was an added portable classroom. There were approximately 21 access doors located around the school, including a garage door. Refer to the Connecticut State Police Crash Analysis Reconstruction Squad (CARS) supplemental scene diagram for exact exterior dimensions and locations of the school, parking lot and Dickinson Drive. Refer to Detective Keith's scene report for a detailed description of the interior of the school.

The school building was positioned with its front entrance patio and lobby area facing in a magnetic northeast direction, however for report purposes NORTH will be designated as the front of the school. The front entrance faces in a northerly direction with a parking lot directly in front of the main entrance of the building. The front entrance of the school proceeds to a concrete patio and then leads directly to the parking lot. Adjacent to both sides of the concrete patio were mulch areas with assorted plantings, which were located in front of the windows on the north side of the school. Refer to Detective Keith's scene report for a detailed description of the patio area. The suspect's vehicle, a 2010 black Honda Civic bearing Connecticut registration 872YEO, VIN# 2HGFA1F51AH542299, was located in front of the main entrance of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, parked in a no parking zone nearest the northwest corner of the building. The suspect's vehicle was approximately 94 feet and 11 inches from the main entrance. The parking lot consisted of four rows of parking spaces. At the northeast end of the parking lot, there was an extended portion of the parking lot that provided four additional rows of parking spaces. The total number of parking spaces for the parking lot was 136. Three vehicles were identified in the parking lot of the school to have sustained bullet strikes during the incident. The three vehicles were located nearest to the north side classrooms of the school and they are as follows:

- 2004 Honda Civic bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]

- 2006 Toyota Camry bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]
- 2005 Toyota Sienna bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]

Refer to the vehicle survey and bullet strike supplemental reports completed by Detective Gunsalus for a detailed description and position of the vehicles.

It was reported that during the initial response to the incident, the southern exterior door's window was breached by police to gain entry through the eastern side of the building. Directly adjacent to the eastern side of the school was an emergency access asphalt road. Directly adjacent to that was a sand playground area used for the school children. North of the playground area was a grass soccer field. North of the soccer field was a grass baseball field. The eastern side of the school was surrounded by a fence that separated it from the wooded area and Crestwood Drive. The fence extended along the wood line from the baseball field south and then wrapped around the southern side of the school. The fence ended at the southwestern corner of the school where it abuts a wooded hillside that extended along the western side of the school.

Adjacent to the south side of the school was a basketball court located west of the portable classroom. South of the portable classroom was a small grass baseball field. Beyond that was the fence mentioned above that separates the school and the Crestwood Drive residential area.

Directly adjacent to the western side of the building was an emergency access asphalt road. Directly adjacent to that was shed and utility area. To the west of that area was a wooded hillside that surrounded the school extending to the northern side of the building. This wooded hillside separated the school and the residential houses located on Riverside Road.

Evidence: During the course of this investigation, the Connecticut State Police Central District Major Crime Squad processed the above listed scene and seized five (5) items of evidence. The evidence seized consisted of two C-Sport brand black zipper up hooded sweatshirts (Exhibits #500 and #501). The sweatshirts were located in the Sandy Hook Elementary School parking lot on the pavement next to the suspect's vehicle (a black 2010 Honda Civic, CT registration 872YEO). Additionally, an Intergriswab swabbing was taken of a red blood like substance that was found on the pavement of the Sandy Hook Elementary School parking lot (Exhibit #502) for the purposes of identifying a potential DNA source. The red blood like substance was located next to a white Subaru bearing New York registration [redacted], which was parked in the northeast side of the

parking lot. One S&B 60 56x45 live ammunition round (Exhibit #503) was located on the pavement in the Sandy Hook Elementary School parking lot next to the suspect's vehicle. One twelve gauge live shotgun ammunition round (Exhibit #504) was located on the pavement of the Sandy Hook Elementary School parking lot. The twelve gauge round was located next to the dark gray Subaru bearing Connecticut registration [redacted] which was parked on the north side of the parking lot. All evidence items are detailed on separate evidence report. Refer to the Connecticut State Police Crash Analysis Reconstruction Squad (CARS) supplemental scene diagram for exact locations of the evidence items seized.

Evidence items five hundred (500) through five hundred and four (504) were turned over to Detective Keith of WDMC on December 15, 2012 approximately 0008 hours.

CSP CDMC Personnel and Assignments:

Sgt. James Thomas #129	CDMC Scene Supervisor
Det. Matthew Greenstein #864	Case Officer / Evidence Officer
Det. Patrick Meehan #377	Primary Digital Photography
Det. Christopher Fongemie #1032	Video
Det. Matthew Gunsalus #430	Vehicle Documentation
Det. Peter Farr #1117	Secondary Digital Photography

Separate reports will be submitted by the above investigators regarding their specific assignments for this investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 1000 hours, investigators of the Central District Major Crime Squad were requested by the Western District Major Crime Squad to assist with the exterior scene processing of the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

Scene processing consisted of investigators completing an exterior scene diagram (CARS Unit), documenting the exterior scene with video, primary digital photography, secondary digital photography, and examining the entire exterior scene for items of evidentiary value. Processing began at approximately 1500 hours and ended at approximately 2330 hours on December 14, 2012. Additional scene processing was also conducted on December 17, 2012 between 1500 hours on 1645 hours as well as on December 18, 2012 between 1000 hours and 1500 hours.

On December 14, 2012, investigators conducted a systematic search of the scene. Investigators identified the suspect's vehicle, a 2010 black Honda Civic bearing Connecticut

registration 872YEO, VIN# 2HGFA1F51AH542299, which located in front of the main entrance of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, parked in a no parking zone. Prior to investigators searching the suspect's vehicle, members of the Emergency Services Unit (ESU) conducted a cursory search of the vehicle and located a weapon (later seized as Exhibit #505) in the back seat of the suspect's vehicle. That weapon was moved to the locked trunk area of the suspect's vehicle for safety reasons. The suspect's vehicle was processed at a later date under the legal authority of a Search and Seizure Warrant. Refer to the supplemental vehicle processing report for details regarding the vehicle processing and the evidence that was seized from within it. Investigators identified two (2) C-Sport brand black zipper up hooded sweatshirts (Exhibits #500 and #501) located on the pavement adjacent to the suspect's vehicle. Investigators then identified one (1) S&B 60 56x45 live ammunition round (Exhibit #503), which was also located on the pavement adjacent to the suspect's vehicle.

During the search, a red blood like substance was located next to a white Subaru bearing New York registration [redacted], which was parked in the northeast side of the parking lot. An Integriswab swabbing was taken of the red blood like substance (Exhibit #502) for the purposes of identifying a potential DNA source. One twelve gauge live shotgun ammunition round (Exhibit #504) was located on the pavement of the parking lot. The twelve gauge round was located next to the dark gray Subaru bearing Connecticut registration [redacted], which was parked on the north side of the parking lot.

Evidence items five hundred (500) through five hundred and four (504) were turned over to Detective Keith of WDMC on December 15, 2012 approximately 0008 hours.

While continuing the systematic search of the exterior of the school on December 14, 2012, investigators observed a grouping of suspected bullet strikes within the glass and metal glass framing on the north wall of classroom 10. This wall abuts the school's parking lot. All suspected bullet strikes were documented with photography in digital format, as well as being located with measurements taken by the Connecticut State Police Crash Analysis Reconstruction Squad (CARS). Refer to the supplemental Bullet Strike report and the CARS scene diagram.

A further search of the parking lot area lead investigators to identify three (3) vehicles that had sustained suspected bullet strikes during the incident. The vehicles were located in the first and second row of the parking lot nearest the north side of the building. Refer to the supplemental CARS scene diagram for further details with regards to the vehicle locations. The following is a list of the vehicles with suspected bullet strikes:

- 2004 Honda Civic bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Detective Matthew Greenstein	864	03/04/13	Sergeant James P. Thomas	129	

- 2006 Toyota Camry bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]
- 2005 Toyota Sienna bearing Connecticut registration [redacted]

On Sunday, December 16, 2012 the above mentioned vehicles were processed by investigators. Processing consisted of investigators documenting the vehicle with video, digital photography, completing a motor vehicle survey, performing bullet strike analysis / trajectory and examining the interior and exterior of the vehicle for bullet projectiles as well as any other items of evidentiary value. Prior to the vehicles being returned to the owners, a secondary exterior search was conducted by investigators with negative findings for additional items of evidentiary value. Refer to the supplemental vehicle processing and bullet strike reports for the details regarding the vehicle processings and the evidence that was seized from the vehicles.

On December 17, 2012, investigators performed a cursory search of the mulch and plant area located on the north side of the school. The search yielded negative results. Then on December 18, 2012, investigators performed a systematic search of the mulch and plant area adjacent to the front entrance concrete patio, which was located in front of the windows on the north side of the school. Investigators raked out the mulch beds and plant area, utilized metal detectors and removed some plantings during the search. Investigators efforts yielded negative results for items of evidentiary value. It should be noted that WDMC previously processed the front entrance concrete patio area, which yielded the recovery of numerous expended shell casings. Refer to WDMC Detective Sliby's scene report for a detailed description of the items of evidentiary value that were seized from the front entrance patio area.

Case status: Active

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. [signature] #864 Detective Matthew Greenstein	864	03/04/13	Sgt. [signature] Sergeant James P. Thomas	#229	

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Processing began with videotaped documentation on Friday, 12/14/2012 at 1546 hours. Photographic documentation began on this same day at 1617 hours.

FRONT ENTRANCE/PATIO AREA

The patio area was located north of the main entrance to the lobby of the school. The patio floor was concrete and recessed into the east portion of the north side of the school. The east brick wall of the patio area constituted the west wall of classroom #12. The west brick wall of the patio area constituted the east wall of the mechanical area. The patio area had a roof covering and shrubbery plantings in the center portion of the patio. The shrubbery plantings were located west of the main entrance doors and north of the lobby windows. [redacted] The exterior door of the mechanical area on the west side of the patio was observed to be partially open. The hilt of the knob was broken and the knob was unlocked. The kitchen area within the school could be accessed from a door this mechanical room.

The main entrance consisted of two locked full glass doors that were both hinged on the east side and opened outwardly using a pull handle. These doors were secured with an electronic locking mechanism and require the door to be unlocked electronically or opened from the inside. The doors could be opened from the inside with a Safety Door Exit Device with Extruded Aluminum Mechanism Housing (push bar). This push bar design was mounted horizontally across the middle portion of the door. These doors provided access to a vestibule. There are two locked doors on the south side of the vestibule that provide access into the lobby of the school. These two doors were similar to the entrance doors with full glass, hinge on the east side and a push bar design. The vestibule was made up of a cinderblock wall on the east side that was also the west wall with classroom #12. There were three (3) full length windows on the west side and the two entrance doors to the lobby on the south side of the vestibule.

On the exterior side of the main entrance doorway, adjacent to the west side of the west entrance door to the vestibule, was a "call box" buzzer system with a video camera. [redacted] stated that this call box was installed seven (7) years ago, 2005, and confirmed that the video camera does not record. The call box video is viewed live on three (3) monitoring systems located on the three (3) secretary desks in the main office with no recording capabilities. The electronic unlocking of the front doors is done by using a "key button" on any of the three (3) monitoring systems. (For further details refer to Det. Mudry's Nexgen Report #74667)

Adjacent to the west side of the front entrance doors were six (6) large pane glass windows that made up the north wall of the lobby area. The large pane windows measured individually approximately 85 ½ inches high and 49 inches wide. The large pane of glass immediately adjacent to the west side of the west main entrance door was broken with a large oval shaped opening in the glass. This broken area in the glass measured approximately 35 1/3 inches wide and 42 ½ inches high. Glass shards were located on the patio and plantings in the area adjacent to the north side (outside) of the glass window area and also on the tile floor in the lobby. **Eight (8) expended brass colored casings,** each with the head stamp "S&B 60 5.56x45", were located in the patio area just north of the broken window and front entrance doors. These casings were seized as Exhibit #5 and Exhibit #94.

LOBBY

The lobby measured approximately 28 feet north to south and 36 feet east to west. The lobby was accessed upon entry into the school from the main entrance on the north side of the school. The southeast corner of the lobby allowed open access to

the north hallway of the school. The southwest corner of the lobby allowed open access to the west hallway of the school. The cafeteria could be accessed through a door on the west wall of the lobby. This door opened into the lobby. The cafeteria door was wooden and had a circular window in the upper portion of the door. This door was found in the open position. The kitchen of the cafeteria could be accessed through a door on the west wall of the lobby, north of the cafeteria doors. This door had no window and was found in the open position. The main office could be accessed from a door on the south wall of the lobby. This office door was comprised of solid wood with a narrow vertical window located to the east side and upper portion of the door. There were four large square windows with four small rectangular windows above them on the south wall of the lobby (north wall of the office). These windows were located east of the office entrance door. Each window and the door window of the office were comprised of diamond wire glass. There was a long brown wooden bench located under the windows of the office on the south wall of the lobby.

The floor in the lobby was made up of square two foot by two foot black, brown and white porcelain tile. The lobby ceiling was approximately 8 feet high. The walls were comprised of white painted cinder block over tan colored tile with a blue painted divide between them. The lower portion of the wall was approximately 4 feet 7 inches of tan colored tile and the upper portion was approximately 3 feet four inches of white painted cinder block. **Sixteen (16) brass colored expended bullet casings,** bearing the head stamp "S&B 60 5.56x45", were located on the floor and within the lobby area. The expended casings were seized as Exhibit #6.

Adjacent to the south side of the north windows in the lobby were assorted display cases, magazine racks and furniture. In the center west side of the lobby area was a wood table with six (6) wood framed with blue cushioned chairs. Adjacent to the east side of the lobby area against the west glass wall of the vestibule were two (2) wood framed, with blue cushion, chairs and a wood, with blue cushion, love seat. Adjacent to the west side of the broken window on the north wall of the lobby was a wooden magazine rack and a wood framed, with blue cushion, chair. The magazine rack and one of the wooden framed chairs on the east side of the wood table had holes consistent with bullet holes within them. There was a stack of magazines in the magazine rack that had a hole consistent with a bullet hole going through the stack of magazines. The stack of magazines was seized collectively as Exhibit #132. The magazine rack and the chairs appeared to be out of place and a potted plant was tipped over consistent with a person or persons entering the lobby through the large hole in the glass on the north wall adjacent to the west side of the entrance door.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

There were eleven (11) damaged areas consistent with bullet strikes in the lobby area. These bullet strikes were located within the cinder block and tile covered walls of the south wall of the lobby and west wall of the west hallway, as well as a display case on the south wall of the lobby, a magazine rack, coffee table and a chair located in the northern portion of the lobby. On the south wall of the lobby, west of the main office door, was a large built in display case with sliding glass doors and decorative arrangements. Beneath this display case was a free standing glass display case table with assorted decorative arrangements. This free standing display case had a hole in the glass that was consistent with a bullet hole located in the front (north) portion of the west side. This free standing display case was seized as Exhibit #133. Picture frames hanging on the west wall of the west hallway in the area of the lobby were damaged with holes consistent with bullet holes. The cinderblock walls behind the picture frames had damage consistent with divots made by a projectile passing through the picture frames and hitting the wall. No projectiles were observed in these divots. Two of these damaged picture frames were seized as Exhibit #130 and Exhibit #131. Exhibit #130 was a glass encased framed picture of "Red Slider" with a bullet hole and Exhibit #131 was a glass encased framed picture of "A Bear Named Trouble" with a bullet hole. There were two (2) copper-like projectiles seized from the west hallway, with one being adjacent to the gym (center of west hallway) seized as Exhibit #15 and the other being at the south end of the west hallway, seized as Exhibit #16. **(The locations of the bullet strikes in the lobby labeled BH#1 thru BH #11 were measured into a sketch map for documentation by the CSP-CARS UNIT. REFER TO THE SKETCH MAP AND ASSOCIATED REPORTS COMPLETED BY THE CARS UNIT).**

NORTH HALLWAY

The north hallway, as previously mentioned, contained the lobby, main office, nurse's room, rooms 1-10, and 12. The north hallway floor was made up of square two foot by two foot black, brown and white porcelain-like tile. The ceiling was approximately 8 feet high and the width of the hallway was approximately 8 feet 5 inches. The walls were comprised of white painted cinder block over tan colored tile with a blue painted divide between them. The lower portion of the wall was approximately 4 feet 7 inches of tan colored tile and the upper portion was approximately 3 feet 4 inches of white painted cinder block.

The even numbered rooms were on the north side of the hallway with classroom #12 being the western-most classroom and classroom #2 being the eastern-most. The odd numbered rooms were on the south side of the hallway with the main office being the western-most room and classroom #1 being the eastern-most. East of the main

office is a closet labeled "11A-5 storage" and east of the closet was a conference room identified as Room #9.

In the western-most area of the north hallway, before entry into the lobby area, were two deceased adult females, later identified as Principal Dawn Hochsprung [redacted] and School Psychologist Mary Sherlach [redacted] There was a writing easel lying on its side to the west of the victims. Newtown Police Detective Jason Frank reported to me that he put this easel in this location to prevent exiting children from seeing the victims.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING

ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE ☒ OTHER

[redacted]

[redacted]

There was a hole consistent with a bullet hole (BH-12) in the bore side of the door to Room #9 (Conference Room). This door opened outward into the hallway with the hinge side on the west side. The damage to the door was consistent with this door having been open to some degree at the time the projectile passed through it. This door was wooden with a large circular window on the upper portion of the door. There was yellow caution tape applied to the hallway floor in the area of the conference door. On the floor of the hallway, within this rectangular area marked with caution tape adjacent to Room #9 (Conference Room) was a lead-like projectile that was seized as Exhibit #7. There was a hole consistent with a bullet hole (BH-13) in the south wall of the hallway adjacent to the east side of the east door jamb of Room #9 (Conference Room). **(The locations of these bullet strikes labeled BH#12 thru BH #13 were measured into a sketch map for documentation by the CSP-CARS UNIT. REFER TO THE SKETCH MAP AND ASSOCIATED REPORTS COMPLETED BY THE CARS UNIT).**

There were Police and EMS belongings on the north hallway floor adjacent to the west side of Room #5 to include two "Life Pacs." On the floor in the north hallway was a tan bin containing children's books located on the floor adjacent to the west side of classroom #10 and on the east side of classroom #7. [redacted]

One (1) brass colored expended bullet casing bearing the head stamp "10mm Auto" was located and seized as Exhibit #8 from the south side of the north hallway floor just east of the conference room (Room #9).

CASE STATUS: X 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: ☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED ☐ D DECEDENT UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ E JUVENILE-NO

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

On the floor on the north side of the north hallway west of classroom #6 and east of classroom #8 were **four (4) live rounds** of 5.56 mm ammunition with the head stamp "S&B 60 5.56x45" (Seized as Exhibits #9-12). Adjacent to these live rounds was a "PMAG 30" black plastic magazine that contained **eleven (11) live rounds** of 5.56 ammunition. This magazine and the eleven (11) live rounds were seized as Exhibit #13.

At the southeast side of the north hallway was classroom #1 [redacted] The door was located on the south wall of the north hallway and was located east of the east hallway. The door was not recessed into the hallway but instead opened directly into the hallway and was hinged on the east side. There was a hole, consistent with a bullet hole in the interior side of the lower portion the door to classroom #1. This projectile perforated the door leaving a hole on the exterior side of the door (BH#17) and a hole (BH#16) in the east wall of the north hallway to the south of classroom #1C (Custodial Closet). These series of holes are consistent with the door having been fully opened at the time the projectile inflicted the damage to the door.

There was a second hole in the east wall of the north hallway, in close proximity to the previously mentioned hole, also consistent with a bullet hole (BH-#15). This hole did not line up with any of the previously mentioned other holes in the door to classroom #1 and therefore would have occurred when the door was not fully open. There was a hole in the door for Room #1C (Custodial Closet) on the east wall of the north hallway in close proximity to the previously mentioned hole #15. This hole was also consistent with a bullet hole (BH-14). A copper jacketed projectile was seized as Exhibit #14 from the hallway area in close proximity to the threshold of classroom #1 entrance door from this hallway. [redacted] **(The locations of these bullet strikes labeled BH#14 thru BH #17 were measured into a sketch map for documentation by the CSP-CARS UNIT. REFER TO THE SKETCH AND ASSOCIATED REPORTS COMPLETED BY THE CARS UNIT).**

[redacted]

CASE STATUS: X 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: ☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED ☐ D DECEDENT UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ E JUVENILE-NO

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

[redacted]

CONFERENCE ROOM (ROOM #9)

The conference room (Room #9) was located on the south side of the north hallway. The conference room door was located on the opposite side of the hallway and approximately 16 feet east of the entrance door for classroom #12. The conference room was approximately 39 feet east of the lobby. The conference room door, as previously mentioned, was wooden with a large circular window in the upper half of the door.

This window was not covered and the door was not locked. The conference room had a carpeted floor with an oval shaped conference table in the middle of the room. There were laptop computers and iPads on the table, as well as seven (7) paper name tags affixed to metal tag holders on the table. These name tags presumably denote the location of people sitting around this conference table. The name tags around the table denoted the names: [redacted]

This room appeared orderly with the exception that there were chairs tipped over on their sides. Two chairs were tipped over in the area of Dawn Hochsprung's name tag located on the south side of the conference table. There were two chairs tipped over in the southeast corner of the room adjacent to a rectangular table with a desk phone on top of it. The desk phone was a hard-lined phone and was on its receiver. There was a tipped over chair in the southwest corner of the room adjacent to a rectangular table. There was a cream colored hard-lined wall phone mounted in the center of the west wall. This phone was on its receiver. There was a chair tipped over on the west side of the entrance door. There was a chair on the east side of the entrance door that was upright and had blood-like stains on it. Sgt. Cario later reported to me that he placed [redacted] in this chair to render her first aid.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

The Emergency Evacuation Map was located inside Room #9 on the eastern door trim and was seized as Exhibit #82.

CLASSROOM #12 (Miss. Riog)

Classroom #12 was located on the north side of the north hallway and was the first classroom east of the front lobby. This classroom door was located approximately 23 feet east of the lobby and is accessed from a door that was recessed within the north side of the north hallway. As previously mentioned, the door opened outward (toward the hallway) and was wooden with a large circular window in the upper portion. This door was hinged on the east side. The window was covered on the outside (hallway side) with dark colored paper. The door could only be locked by using a key on the exterior door handle key lock. The interior door handle had no locking mechanism. This room was measured to be approximately 27 feet east to west and 30 feet north to south with carpeted floors and painted cinderblock walls.
Fluorescent ceiling lights automatically turned on when entering the room.

There were eight large glass windows across the north wall which provided a view into the front (north) parking lot of the school and a partial view of the front patio area. There were four panes of glass to each large window. The top and second from the bottom panes opened up in a push-style manner. None of these windows appeared to be open. These windows had four (4) venetian blinds that covered two (2) windows each. The western-most blind was fully open and the blind was fully retracted toward the ceiling. The blind adjacent to the western-most blind was extended approximately 3/4 length of the window and partially closed. The other two blinds were extended approximately 3/4 the length of the window and in the open position. There were large posters across the lower portion of the windows limiting the view into the parking lot, with the exception of the two western-most windows. There was a book case along the entire north wall under the windows that stood approximately 2 feet 5 inches high and 1 foot 6 inches deep. There were posters across the lower portion of the windows partially but not completely limiting the view into the parking lot. There were stacks of items and supplies on the top of the bookcase under the windows that partially blocked the view from these eight (8) windows.

The teacher's desk was located in the northwest corner of the room. On the south side of the teacher's desk was a white bag with an orange wallet that contained the Connecticut driver's license fo[redacted]. There was also a set of keys on the desk to include a vehicle key for a "BMW". The west wall of the classroom was a shared wall with the front lobby of the school. The northwest corner of this classroom was closest to the area of the front entrance to the school.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING

ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE ☒ OTHER

[redacted]

Search for casings and projectiles in classroom #8

Detective Sliby #810 measured equal distances on each wall of classroom #8 and cordoned off the room into four (4) quadrants. The southeast, southwest, northeast and northwest quadrants were established for purposes of collecting expended bullet shell casings and projectiles.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

- **NE Quadrant**: *no expended shell casings recovered*
- **NW Quadrant:** Exhibit #53 (Thirty seven (37) expended 5.56 mm casings as well as copper and lead fragments that were collected into an envelope)
- **SE Quadrant:** *no expended shell casings recovered*
- **SW Quadrant:** Exhibit #54 (Forty two (42) expended 5.56 mm casings as well as copper and lead fragments that were collected into an envelope)

There was one (1) expended 5.56 mm shell casing seized as **Exhibit # 128.** This casing was located within the removed contents of this classroom, specifically the desks removed from the southwest corner of the room.

There was a large amount of lead and copper-like fragments located within the bathroom of classroom #8 that were seized collectively as part of **Exhibit #95**. There were lead and copper-like fragments located within the southwest quadrant of classroom #8 that were seized collectively as part of **Exhibit #54**.

BALLISTIC TOTALS FOR CLASSROOM #8

LIVE ROUNDS SEIZED from Classroom #8: (TOTAL: 24)
EXPENDED CASINGS SEIZED from Classroom #8: (TOTAL: 80)
5.56 mm: Total 80 (by quadrant: NW-37, SW 43 (includes Exh. #128 found in removed items from classroom)

CLASSROOM #6

Classroom #6 was located on the north side of the north hallway and was the fourth classroom east of the front lobby and approximately 27 feet east of classroom #8. This classroom was accessed from a door that was recessed within the north side of the north hallway. As previously mentioned, the door opened outward (toward the hallway) and was wooden with a large circular window in the upper portion. This door was hinged on the east side. This window was partially covered on the inside of the window by a wooden "Apple" designed decoration. The door could only be locked by using a key on the exterior door handle key lock. The interior door handle had no locking mechanism. This room was carpeted with painted cinderblock walls. Florescent ceiling lights automatically turned on when entering the room.

There was a door on the north side of the west wall that provided access into classroom #8. This door opened inward to classroom #6 and was hinged on the north side. This door knob was unlocked and had key locks on both sides of the door.

[redacted]

Weapons and Ammunitions on the Shooter's Person:
(All weapons were made safe by assigned Evidence Detective Dan Sliby #810).

- Left upper breast pocket of the vest were a total of three (3) magazines seized as Exhibit #41 (Two (2) "Sig Sauer" magazines each containing twenty (20) live rounds of 9 mm ammunition and one (1) "Plus 2" magazine containing eighteen (18) rounds of live 9mm ammunition). Each magazine was loaded to full capacity.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Det. K. Keith	533	11/18/2013	Sgt. Jeffrey T. Covello	167	11/19/13

Detective Karoline Keith

- Right upper breast pocket of the vest were a total of three (3) magazines seized as **Exhibit #45** (two (2) "Sig Sauer" magazines each containing twenty (20) live rounds of 9 mm ammunition and one (1) "Glock 10mm" magazine containing fifteen (15) live rounds of 10 mm ammunition). Each magazine was loaded to full capacity.

- Right lower vest pocket were two (2) black "PMAG 30" magazines each containing thirty (30) live rounds of 5.56 mm ammunition (head stamp S&B 5.56x45). These magazines were seized as **Exhibit #46**. Each magazine was loaded to full capacity.

- Left front trouser pocket of pants was a Sig Sauer P226 semi-automatic 9 mm pistol that was seized as **Exhibit 20** (One Sig Sauer P226 9mm, S/N UU676027 handgun with an empty chamber and a magazine of eighteen (18) "Speer 9mm Luger" live rounds). This magazine was loaded to full capacity.

- Left cargo pocket of pants contained one (1) live round of 5.56mm ammunition (head stamp S&B 5.56x45) that was seized as **Exhibit #40**.

- Right cargo pocket of pants contained one (1) green colored "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell that was seized as **Exhibit #39**.

- Left rear pants pocket contained two (2) "Glock 10 mm" magazines each containing fifteen (15) live rounds of 10 mm ammunition. These magazines were seized as **Exhibit #43**. Each magazine was loaded to full capacity.

- Right rear pants pocket contained two (2) "Glock 10 mm" magazines each containing fifteen (15) live rounds of 10 mm ammunition. These magazines were seized as **Exhibit #44**. Each magazine was loaded to full capacity.

<u>253 live rounds</u> of ammunitions on the shooter's person:

9 mm:	116 rounds
10mm:	75 rounds
5.56 mm:	61 rounds
12 ga:	1 round

Located on the floor underneath the shooter was one (1) black "PMAG 30" magazine containing thirty (30) live rounds of 5.56 mm ammunition (head stamp S&B 5.56x45). This magazine was seized as **Exhibit #42**. This magazine was loaded to full capacity.

Located on the floor east of the shooter was a "Glock" 10 mm semi-automatic pistol that was seized as **Exhibit #19** (one "Glock" 10 mm, S/N SMA461). One round was partially loaded in the chamber, with a magazine of eight (8) rounds remaining). I observed this pistol to be lying on its left side pointed in a southwest direction. This pistol was measured to be approximately 2 feet 6 inches north of the hallway entrance door and approximately 2 feet 8 inches east of the suspect. This pistol appeared to be jammed with a partially open ejection port and one (1) live round of "10mm Auto" ammunition partially loaded into the chamber. This pistol contained one (1) "Glock 10mm" magazine that contained eight (8) live rounds of 10mm ammunition with the head stamp "10 mm Auto". (Magazines full capacity is 15). This pistol had numerous attached hairs to the front sight area of the pistol. These hairs were consistent in color with that of the shooter's hair. I observed one expended 10 mm casing located on the west side of the hallway entrance door in the area of the shooter. This expended casing was seized as part of **Exhibit #37** (from the southwest quadrant of classroom #10). There were four (4) live rounds of 10 mm ammunition all with the head stamp "10mm AUTO" on the floor in the southeastern portion of the classroom which is also the area the shooter was located. These live rounds of 10mm ammunition were seized as **Exhibits #22 thru #25**. **[NOTE: Four live 10 mm rounds found under the body, nine live 10 mm rounds in the pistol, and two expended 10 mm casings located = 15 rounds total, making a full capacity magazine]**

A black colored "Flexfit" canvas "boonie-styled" hat was located on the floor northeast of the suspect. This hat was seized as **Exhibit #21**. This hat had blood-like stains, hairs and a hole consistent with a bullet hole in the forward portion of the top of the hat. This hole was consistent with having been worn by the shooter at the time the shooter received a bullet to the right rear lower portion of his head which exited out the top forward portion of his head and hat. There was a pair of small wire framed glasses on the floor north of Exhibit #19 (Glock 10 mm). These glasses had blood-like stains on them and appeared to be small and consistent with child size glasses. There was no deceased child in close proximity to the shooter's body.

TRAJECTORY OF SUSPECTED SUICIDE SHOT

There was a hole consistent with a bullet hole located in the ceiling tile located approximately 8 feet 1 inch from the south wall and 5 feet 2 inches from the east wall. This hole was documented in photographs as "SBH #1 room 10". This projectile struck but did not penetrate a corrugated metal ceiling that was

elevated and behind the ceiling tile. This strike was documented in photographs as "Strike #1 A". The projectile ricocheted and was later located above the ceiling tile in classroom 8 and seized as Exhibit # 98 (a lead and copper projectile). In the ceiling there was only a knee wall separating the two rooms.Trajectory documentation was completed on this hole with a documented horizontal angle (right (east) to left (west) of 66 degrees) and a vertical angle of 40 degrees from the floor. At a height of 5 feet along the path of this trajectory the muzzle would be located at approximately 7 feet 7 inches from the east wall and 7 feet 9 inches from the south wall.

Trajectory documentation, locations of blood-like stains, tissue, hair, and the shooter's body are all consistent with the shooter standing and facing in an east direction at the time of receiving a suspected self-inflicted gunshot wound to the right side of his head.

"BUSHMASTER" semi-automatic rifle [Exhibit #17]

A Bushmaster caliber .223 rifle, model XM15-E2S with associated serial number L534858 was located on the floor of classroom #10 and was seized as Exhibit #17. This rifle was located west of the southern-most cluster of desks and east of the door on the west wall that provides access to classroom #12. This rifle was lying on its right side pointed in a northeast direction. This rifle had a shoulder strap that was attached in the front to the underside of the forearm in the area under the rear attachment for the front site. The rear portion of the sling attachment had become detached when a threaded nut failed and detached from the underside of the rear portion of the stock. The black threaded nut that was consistent with the sling attachment to the rifle was located on the floor in close proximity (approximately 2 feet northeast) of the rifle (Exhibit #17). This black thread nut was seized as Exhibit #33. It could not be determined whether the sling failed during use or when it was placed, thrown or dropped on the floor.

The rifle (Exhibit #17) was observed to be lying on the floor on its right side. The rifle safety indicator was on "FIRE". There was one (1) live round of 5.56 mm ammunition in the chamber and one (1) "PMAG 30" magazine in the magazine well, containing fourteen (14) live 5.56 mm rounds of ammunition. The charging handle was observed to be in the forward position with no obvious malfunctioning issues. The barrel of the rifle had a muzzle break.

The barrel appeared to have a chalky residue on all sides of the muzzle break to, and including, the front site. This weapon was made safe by assigned Evidence Detective Dan Sliby #810 with its configuration documented.

CLASSROOM #10 (Continued)

On the floor within inches of the barrel of Exhibit #17 (Bushmaster Rifle), there were two (2) empty "PMAG 30" magazines duct taped together in a tactical configuration. These two (2) magazines were seized as Exhibit #18. There was one (1) live round of 5.56 mm ammunition located on the floor in close proximity to the west side of the barrel of Exhibit #17 (Bushmaster rifle). This round was seized as Exhibit #34.

Search for casings and projectiles in classroom #10

Detective Sliby #810 measured equal distances on each wall of classroom #10 and cordoned off the room into four (4) quadrants. The southeast, southwest, northeast and northwest quadrants were established for purposes of collecting expended bullet casings and projectiles.

- **NE Quadrant**: Exhibit #36 (Fifteen (15) expended 5.56 mm casings and copper jackets and lead-like fragments)
- **NW Quadrant:** Exhibit #35 (one (1) expended 5.56 mm casing)
- **SE Quadrant:** Exhibit #38 (Twenty six (26) expended 5.56 mm casings)
- **SW Quadrant:** Exhibit #37 (Seven (7) expended 5.56 mm casings and one (1) expended 10 mm casing)

Six (6) lead projectiles were seized from the northwest quadrant and seized as Exhibits #26 and # 28 thru 32. One (1) lead projectile was seized as Exhibit #27 from the southwest quadrant near the door to classroom #12. One (1) lead and copper fragment with wood particles was seized as Exhibit #84 from the west wall approximately 8 inches from the floor and 1 foot 4 ½ inches from the south edge of the bookcase on the north wall. This projectile was in an area near the semi-circular table. There was a lead and copper like fragment that was seized as Exhibit #96 from the venetian blind on the north wall approximately 6 feet 8 inches from the floor and 4 ½ inches from the east wall. There was a copper jacketed projectile (seized as Exhibit #129) lodged in the top metal portion of the north corner of this bulletin board in an area above the teacher's desk. There was a lead and copper like fragment seized as Exhibit #85 from the top metal bulletin board frame on the east wall. This

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00143439

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/24/13, I was assigned to determine the total weight of guns, magazines and ammunition carried by Adam Lanza on 12/14/13. On 06/25/13, I spoke to Doug Fox at the Forensic Lab to determine if the guns were weighed as part of the functionality tests. Fox indicated that the weapons are not usually weighed as part of their testing.

Since the weights could not be determined from the actual evidence, all weights were obtained from firearms related websites. The following is the estimated totals:

Bushmaster XM-15 7.0 lbs
SigSauer P226 9mm 2.15 lbs
Glock 20SF 10mm 1.72 lbs

Total: 10.87 lbs

.223 Ammo 301 rounds=8.09 lbs
9mm Ammo 116 rounds=3.05 lbs
10mm Ammo 90 rounds=3.37 lbs

Total: 14.49 lbs

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Tfc. M Downs #502	0502	07/01/2013 11:18 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

.223 magazine	10 magazines=2.68 lbs
9mm magazine	6 magazines=1.31 lbs
10mm magazine	6 magazines=1.12 lbs

Total: 5.11 lbs

Total Weight: 30.47 lbs

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/01/2013 11:18 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Total weight of guns, magazines and ammo carried

Bushmaster XM-15	7.0 lbs	
Sig Sauer P226 9mm	2.15 lbs	
Glock 20SF 10mm	1.72 lbs	
	10.87 lbs	
.223 Ammo	100 rounds=2.69 lbs	300 rounds=8.07 lbs
9mm Ammo	100 rounds=2.63 lbs	116 rounds=3.05 lbs
10mm Ammo	1 round=17grams	90 rounds=1530 grams
	453grams=1 lb	90 rounds=3.37 lbs
		14.49 lbs
.223 magazine	1 mag =4.3 ounces	10 mags=43 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	10 mags=2.68 lbs
9mm magazine	1 mag=3.5 ounces	6 mags=21 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	6 mags=1.31 lbs
10mm magazine	1 mag=3 ounces	6 mags=18 ounces
	16 ounces=1 lb	6 mags=1.12 lbs
		5.11 lbs

Total Weight=30.47 lbs

Executive Secretary

EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN

Sandy Hook Elementary School

12 Dickinson Drive

Sandy Hook, CT 06482

Emergency Resource Numbers

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

Site Plans

PURPOSE STATEMENT

A goal of the Newtown Board of Education is creating a positive school environment where learning can take place in a safe and secure climate. In order to ensure that the school environment is safe for all students, the Newtown Public Schools have the capacity to deal with a crisis and emergencies when they occur. It is important that every staff person have an understanding of district and school plans regarding emergencies, and understands their responsibilities. Building personnel who know the students, parents and school community are best able to provide direction and support in times of a crisis. School-based teams can react quickly, respond in a personal and individualized manner, and continue monitoring the after effects of a crisis. This guide is intended to provide both essential information and instructions to enable a school to respond appropriately in case of an emergency and to provide information on prevention, intervention, and post-crisis planning.

- *Newtown Police and Emergency Service* 911
- *Superintendent of Schools* .... [redacted]
- *Principal* .... [redacted]
- *Dir. of Security* .... [redacted] or Pager [redacted]
- *Sandy Hook Main Offices* .... [redacted]
- *Buildings & Grounds* .... [redacted]
- *Director of Business* .... [redacted]
- *School Nurse* .... [redacted]
- *School Psychologist* .... [redacted]
- *Head Custodian* .... [redacted]
- *Cafeteria* .... [redacted]

CRISIS CODES

Shelter in Place [redacted]
Evacuation [redacted]

INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM

[redacted]

Emergency Resource Numbers

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

UNKNOWN PERSON/INTRUDERS

Staff, faculty and students should be observant at all times. Be diligent in reporting any and all unknown persons entering the school property, either in the parking lots or inside the facility.

1. Keep a cautious distance from the person while you introduce yourself and offer the person help to establish a valid or a suspicious response.
2. Go to the nearest phone [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting, if the person is suspicious.

BUILDING DISRUPTIONS

RESPONDING TO A DISRUPTION ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF SERIOUSNESS AND INTENSITY.

LEVEL 1. When a disruption is confined to one area and there is no threat to students or staff, (e.g., intruder or verbally abusive individual):

1. Go to [redacted] who will then notify [redacted]
2. Indicate [redacted] as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Containment and removal with minimum interruption of the educational processes should be the overall practice.

LEVEL 2. When disruptive forces pose a direct threat to members of the school community (e.g., threatening, suspicious or angry intruders, gang activity or possibility of weapon possession):

1. Go to [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting.
2. Indicate [redacted] as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Institute classroom "lockdown" [redacted]
4. [redacted] to notify Incident Management Team and police if necessary. [redacted]

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

SUGGESTED EVACUATION SITES AND TRANSPORTATION

OUTDOOR EVACUATION - TEMPORARY HOLDING AREA AND EARLY DISMISSAL

1. Outdoor evacuation - temporary holding area and early dismissal. Primary holding areas are [redacted]

2. Secondary holding area will be [redacted]. A member of the Incident Management Team will secure that road to ensure safety of students from traffic. Classroom teachers and rest of Incident Management Team (IMT) will escort classes to designated area. Should it become necessary to transport students to Relocation Site (see below), students will be escorted to [redacted]

INDOOR - SHELTER IN PLACE

1. In certain emergency situations [redacted] may serve as areas of refuge. These areas are large enough to accommodate all of the students and staff. They also have double exits, close proximity to bathroom facilities and a means of communication.

Relocation Sites

[redacted] - In the event Sandy Hook School cannot be reentered, students will be transported to [redacted] for ultimate delivery home. Buses will pick up children at [redacted].

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

EARTHQUAKE

Because earthquakes can strike without warning, the immediate need is to protect lives by taking the best available cover. All other actions must wait until the tremors subside.

1. **Shelter In Place/Duck and Cover.** Advise staff and students (code for shelter in place) to take shelter under desks, tables or furniture. Hold onto the legs of the furniture and keep away from windows, electrical equipment and cabinets. Drop to your knees, make body as small as possible, and bury face in your arms. If outdoors, stay clear of buildings, trees and power lines. Stay outdoors. Lie face down and wait for tremors to subside.
2. Determine a temporary command post and notify the Incident Management Team. Assess the situation.
3. Identify injured persons. If necessary call 911 for emergency services.
4. Identify danger zones and set up inner and outer perimeters to control access and limit risk.
5. Consider **selective evacuation** while continuing to **shelter in place**. Inspect buildings before moving.
6. Shut off ventilation system.
7. Identify and request needed resources.

TORNADO / HURRICANE / SEVERE THUNDERSTORM

Tornadoes, hurricanes and severe thunderstorms may occur in this area. Information regarding tornadoes will be broadcast on the National Weather Station and usually provides 12-24 hours of advanced warning. This does not generally constitute an in-school emergency. The Superintendent will relay information to all the principals. However, should a situation arise where you are caught in session without notice, do the following:

1. Continue normal operations and notify the Incident Management Team.
2. Open a command post and remain available to give orders and receive information.
3. Make and maintain communications with the Superintendent of Schools.
4. Try to determine the level of threat and amount of time left to react.
5. Choose either **early dismissal** if sufficient time remains, or, if not, **Shelter in Place**.
6. Make radio announcements and notify parents in a timely fashion.
7. If necessary, advise the population of **High Wind Emergency** practices. Take shelter in hallways at pre-designated locations using Duck and Cover protocol. Keep away from windows, electrical equipment and cabinets. Drop to your knees, make body as small as possible, and bury face in arms.

FACILITY EMERGENCIES

POWER FAILURE

Sandy Hook School is equipped with an emergency power system. The school is self-supporting and allows normal operation However, if this system should fail:

1. Children will be kept in their rooms monitored by appropriate staff until it is determined whether or not an early dismissal is warranted.

2. The principal and all members of the Incident Management Team will immediately report to the Main Office. The room fits the criteria for a command post and is naturally lit with a southern exposure.

3. Shelter in place. The Incident Management Team should verbally inform staff and students to remain where they are until further notice.
4. Notify and consult with Building Grounds Director [redacted] cell phone [redacted], pager [redacted]
5. Notify and consult with the Superintendent's office [redacted]
6. Consider moving students in darkness, if necessary, to a naturally lit area in the building.
7. Determine whether early dismissal or a move to an alternate site is warranted.
8. Notify Director of Transportation [redacted]

FIRE / GAS LEAK

1. **Activate the fire alarm and evacuate facility. Do not use the elevators.**
   No bells, switches, or electronic devices, etc. may be used.
   Portable radios and cell phone communication are safe.
2. Teachers, via directions posted in every classroom, "follow" students out of classroom to assure no one is left behind. Staff and students must be at least 75-100 feet away from the structure and clear of road ways.
3. Incident Management Team is to report to their designated posts with portable radios while custodians shall check buildings for person then exit.
4. Notify Building Grounds Director [redacted] or [redacted] Cell phone [redacted] pager [redacted]
   He will notify the Gas Company and the Superintendent's office at [redacted].
5. Maintenance personnel should respond as rapidly as possible to investigate the problem area.
6. If the principal determines that the emergency will be of considerable duration, or if remaining at the school site presents a hazard, directions will be given for moving to an alternate site or dismissal.
7. All emergency early dismissals will be announced on the radio and parents will be contacted if at all possible.

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

BOMB THREATS

Keep the caller on the line as long as possible. Write the exact wording of the threat. Ask caller to repeat the message. Pay particular attention to background noises, such as motors running, music playing, and any other noise which may give a clue as to the location of the caller. Listen closely to the voice (male, female), voice quality (calm, excited), accents, and speech impediments.

____

____

Questions to ask the caller:

What is your name? ____________________

When is the bomb going to explode? ____________________

Where is the bomb right now? ____________________

What does it look like? ____________________

What will cause it to explode ? ____________________

Did you place the bomb? ____________________

Why do you want to hurt innocent people ? ____________________

Number receiving the call: ____________ Staff Member Name: ____________________

Immediately after the caller hangs up , report the information to the principal of the school.

ACTION GUIDE

1. **Establish communication and assess situation.** Principal attempts to determine, from available information (type of call, age of caller, nature of message, etc.), whether the threat is merely a hoax or a bonafide threat. In either case be prepared and immediately notify:
   - Incident Management Team [redacted]
   - Local Police/Emergency Services (911).
   - Superintendent of Schools [redacted]
   - State Police Bomb Squad. [redacted]

As soon as possible, choose one of following options:

   A. Continue program and investigate the threat.
   B. Evacuate immediately and search after evacuation. [redacted] means evacuate facility in the normal timely fashion and wait for outside resources to arrive.
   C. Search and evacuate, if warranted. [redacted] means shelter in place and stay put.

2. **Identify the Danger Zone (with option C.)** The principal should utilize the staff to assist in the search, each staff member having a pre-designated area. [redacted] An evacuation can be accomplished expeditiously while at the same time avoiding the potential danger areas. If a suspicious item is found, leave it alone and move to the next step. Open all doors and windows if possible.

Evacuation options:

   A. Standard fire drill method of evacuation.
   B. Extended distance evacuation to [redacted]
   C. Inclement weather evacuation to [redacted]

3. **Set Inner Perimeter.** [redacted].

4. **Set Outer Perimeter.** [redacted]

5. **Open a Command Post.** You should open a command post (to be determined) as soon as possible. It should be [redacted]

6. **Activate Staging Areas.** Point out where resources could or should report before they are deployed.

7. **Identify and Request Needed Resources.** As early as possible, try to assess what resources might be needed and request that they be made available. Be proactive and creative when ordering resources. Know what the district can provide, but also know what might be available through other nearby sources. Sound judgement dictates locating equipment and supplies already in the area that can be invaluable. Regardless of where the resources come from, direct them to the staging areas so they can be called upon when needed.

As soon as possible, choose one of the following:

A. Return to normal operation. Decision made concurrently by a building principal/police.
B. Early dismissal. Decision to be made by the superintendent.

Bomb Threats

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE REPORT

If a confirmed case of communicable disease has been reported that could affect the student population or staff, the Coordinator of Health Services, in collaboration with the School Medical Advisor, the Director of Health, and the Superintendent of Schools will take the necessary precautions to contain and/or alleviate any potential health risk.

CONTACTS

Nursing Supervisor: [redacted]
Medical Advisor: (unlisted)
Director of Health: [redacted]
Superintendent of Schools: [redacted]

- Any staff member who has knowledge of a potential health risk due to a contagion to the student population or staff should report this to the school nurse immediately.
- The school nurse will take the necessary steps to confirm or deny the possible contagion by contacting the parents and advising them of the need to seek medical consultation.
- The nurse, after consulting with the school medical advisor, will exclude the student from school.
- The student will continue to be excluded until such time as the medical care provider has confirmed, in writing, that it is safe for the student to return to school.
- If there has been a potential exposure to other persons in the school, the Coordinator of Health Services, School Medical Advisor and Director of Health will collaborate on what expedient and effective procedures should be implemented.
- The private physician should notify state and local health departments of all reportable cases after consulting with the school medical advisor.
- Any release of information to the media will be made through the Office of the Superintendent.
- Confidentiality will be maintained.

YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION

The Newtown Public Schools believe that any school employee who may have knowledge of a student who could potentially commit suicide must take the proper steps, as specified in the Board Policy and Regulations, which include notifying the student's parents or guardians/surrogates and taking the appropriate steps to ensure the student's safety.

SOME WARNING SIGNS OR RISK FACTORS

- expression of suicidal thoughts
- preoccupation with death
- abrupt changes in personality such as crying, irritability, recklessness, promiscuity, atypical sleeping or eating patterns, apathy, declining grades
- withdrawal from friends
- giving away possessions
- excessive grieving from a recent loss (e.g., death in the family or the breaking up of a relationship), previous history of suicide or suicidal gestures, feeling of worthlessness
- abuse of alcohol, or other drugs
- access to weapons, especially guns

These factors become even more significant if a parent, friend, or sibling has committed suicide.

GUIDELINES FOR REACTING TO POTENTIAL SUICIDE

If a student confides in you that he/she is contemplating suicide do not keep it a secret. Try to transfer the child's trust in you to a school specialist, (i.e., psychologist, social worker or crisis counselor) who will work with the student and involve a responsible parent or guardian in arranging for treatment outside school.

If school is not in session and there is no responsible parent or guardian/surrogate, the suicidal person needs to get to Danbury Hospital's Crisis Intervention Center via the emergency room, which is open 24 hours every day (phone 797-7899).

Communicable Disease / Suicide Prevention

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

ISSUES OF DEATH AND DYING AND STAFF RESPONSIBILITIES

PRINCIPAL SHOULD

1. Verify the death or situational information with family.
2. Notify other appropriate personnel who may need to check on siblings.
   Call Superintendent with known information so he can be prepared for the media.
3. Call faculty meeting and alert all staff.
4. Call crisis team/caring committee coordinator to identify and assist vulnerable staff and students. Plan to offer students and staff time out, counseling, or just someone with whom to talk.
5. Work with team/committee to chair faculty/staff meeting to announce incident.
6. Draft memo for students to be read by teachers.
7. Draft a letter to parents.
8. Assist with contacting helping agencies and individuals.
9. Assist with identifying vulnerable staff and students.
10. Hold a brief end-of-day faculty meeting.
11. Arrange to return student or staff belongings in a personalized and caring manner.

GENERAL GUIDELINES

- Attempt to de-mystify the incident.
- Be honest.
- Respond to any questions asked about the incident.
- Avoid supplying graphic details.
- Remember that children often lack the sophistication to discuss death and tragedy in a sensitive way.
- Model honest expression of feelings on your own part.
- Be attentive to the non-verbal communication.
- A decrease in activity levels may indicate a strong sense of sadness or a sense of being overwhelmed.
- An increase in energy or excitability may indicate the youth's subconscious attempts to distract themselves from the reality of the events (denial).

CONCEPTS OF THE DYING PROCESS

There are four major aspects of death that children struggle to comprehend as they grow:

- Death is irreversible (permanent and final).
- Death is universal - all life will ultimately succumb to death.
- Death ends physical sensations and functioning.
- Death has specific causes, such as injury or illness.

Grieving is age-dependent. The stage of psychological development that a child has reached will affect his/her grieving.

- Children under three years old do not distinguish between death and absence.
- Children 3-5 years old begin to understand death as something that happens to others. This group often personifies death as a person or thing. This age group still believes that death can be avoided or escaped.

3. Set Inner Perimeter

[redacted]

[redacted]

4. Set Outer Perimeter

[redacted]

5. Open a Command Post

A command post should be opened as soon as possible. It should be [redacted]. A number of factors should be considered when selecting a site for the command post: good communications capabilities, good lighting and ventilation with adequate resources, access to response personnel on site as well as district-level managers in the district office. At the same time, they must have access to the command post. The command post should have adequate security. It should not be subjected to unwarranted interruptions by people not involved in the response such as media, parents and onlookers. It is not important to have a view of the danger zone.

It is a good idea that [redacted] the secondary command post will likely be a viable alternative. Always be prepared to consider a third site [redacted] Large facilities such as the high school and middle school might actually have three predetermined command posts. Just because there are predetermined sites does not mean administrators are locked into using them.

6. Activate Staging Areas

Staging areas are where all emergency resources should be sent before they are deployed. Without

(Continued on following page)

these areas, resources tend to bunch up and clog the scene making an effective response almost impossible. There can be more than one staging area for each event. The number of areas activated will be determined by the type of incident, the number of resources being sent, and the geographic and logistical aspects of getting those resources to the site. When considering where to locate a staging area, several factors should be considered:

- **Size of Area –** A staging area must be large enough to accommodate many vehicles and personnel on a standby basis, such as fire trucks, heavy equipment, police, and the Life Star Helicopter.
- **Good Access –** Resources must be able to get to the staging area. Make it as easy as possible to stage resources so they can be called up as soon as they are needed. The location should allow for a quick and effective deployment. As a rule, a resource should be capable of operation within three to five minutes after being called up.
- **Security –** The staging area should be located in a spot that has little chance of becoming threatened by the event. If the area is too close to the source, it could become part of the danger zone. In a hazardous materials incident, the staging area should not be located down wind of the source.
- **A Staging Area** is often a good site for a media information center. Television reporters will want to use dramatic visuals to report a major event. Since many resources will be in the staging area, live reports can be fed using lighting from emergency vehicles.

7. Identify and Request Needed Resources
As early as possible, try to assess what resources might be needed and request that they be made available. Be proactive and creative when ordering resources. Know what the district can provide, but also know what might be available through other nearby sources.

be avoided or escaped.

- Children 5-9 begin to understand death as a personal event. Death is usually associated with injury and mutilation. Children 10 years and older generally understand death as an ultimate outcome in life.
- Adolescents often become "fixated" with death as they begin to realize that their goals will take time to achieve and death could potentially interfere with these.

POSSIBLE REACTIONS TO DEATH AND LOSS

Shock, Depression, Somatic Symptoms, Fear, Denial, Curiosity, Anger and Guilt, Sadness, Embarrassment

HELPING THE GRIEVING CHILD

DO'S	DONT'S
• Understand your own feelings and comfort levels in dealing with death, offering support to others in need when appopriate. • Understand the child's developmental capacity to deal with death. • Create an open climate that encourages talking about feelings. • Express sympathy and support. • Feel free to say you don't know why the death occurred. • Encourage non-verbal expressions of grief: art, writing, music, etc. • Be honest about the facts of the death (including suicide). • Find ways to include the child in the mourning rituals. • Present death in real terms, (e.g., allow child to take in as much as he/she can) • Accept all the child's questions and answer them to the best of your ability. • Allow the child to cry and be angry and to express grief in an appropriate way. • Pay attention to behavior, especially negative behavior. The child may not be able to express feelings in words. Do set appropriate limits on behavior.	• Let your discomfort prevent you from offering support. • Try to make the child "face the facts" if they seem unable. • Shut off the expression of feelings because of your own discomfort. • Avoid phrases such as, "It's God's will." "You'll get over it." • Try to make up some reason for the death. • Judge any grief expressions as "good" or "bad". • Lie to the child or avoid answering questions. • Tell the child he/she can't go because "he/she can't handle it." • Avoid euphemisms about death (e.g., sleeping, gone away, a blessing, God took) • Tell children their questions are bad or stupid. • Don't say things such as, "Boys don't cry", "Only babies cry", "Don't be sad". • Set appropriate limits and consequences; explain to the child that behavior may be a way of expressing feelings, and encourage expression of feelings.

SUICIDE RELATED DO'S AND DONT'S

DO'S	DONT'S
• Respectfully, but briefly, acknowledge the suicide. • Be especially vigilant of friends of the deceased. • Be especially vigilant of at-risk students. • Try proactively to influence media coverage in order to minimize attention.	• Lavish tribute or praise on the suicide victim; it is best that others see this as a route to appreciation or recognition. • Underestimate the contagion, which frequently follows publicized suicides. Be vigilant.

DO NOT RESUSCITATE ORDERS

In the event a "Do-Not-Resuscitate" order is received from a licensed physician for a student in the Newtown Public Schools, the school nursing staff may honor the order providing the following criteria are met.

1. A written order from the physician is on file in the student's health record.
2. A D.N.R. bracelet is in place on the student.
3. A copy of the "informed consent" form signed by the parent/guardian is on file in the student's health record.
4. A written emergency care plan is in place for the student.
5. A registered nurse is at the school where the student with the D.N.R bracelet is in attendance.

Adopted 3/1/00

Issues of Death and Dying / D.N.R. Orders

All Hazards Approach

Media Crisis Communication Plan

THE All HAZARDS APPROACH

The responsibility for resolving most critical incidents will reside with local public safety agencies. ***Until those agencies arrive on scene,*** however, the primary responders will be [redacted]. While district personnel may not be able to solve the problem, they can take steps to keep an incident from becoming worse. These steps are known as the ***Seven Critical Tasks***.

The Seven Critical Tasks are based on the premise that since there is a similar set of characteristics at the onset of most major events, it follows that there is a similar set of responses for getting those incidents under control. The tasks are designed to be performed in the first 30 minutes or so of an incident, the time of the most confusion and danger. Each task may not be applicable for all events, but using the set as a checklist will ensure that our initial response will always be sound. The Seven Critical Tasks are as follows:

1. Establish Communications

The first step in handling any crisis is to establish communications. Set up a system that enables you to contact and stay in contact with the people with whom you need to talk. Use whatever means are at your disposal. Open phone lines, clear radio channels, identify runners to deliver messages, whatever it takes. Once communication is established, secure the lines so you always have access to them. Move normal traffic to other phones and channels. Reserve your lines for response activity only.

Besides establishing communications at the scene, a site-based Incident Coordinator (Principal) should contact the district **INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM** to discuss the level of support that might be needed. Depending on the incident, a decision will be made to activate a district-level response to coordinate activities at all affected sites. Communication with the district team should be maintained throughout the incident.

2. Identify the Danger Zone

As soon as possible, identify the exact location of the danger zone, the area posing a risk to lives and property. Sometimes it is not just confined to the physical location of the problem. In a hazardous materials incident such as a chemical spill, the danger zone would be the source of the leak plus the immediate area in the direction the chemical is traveling. On a windy day, the area exposed to vapors can be large.

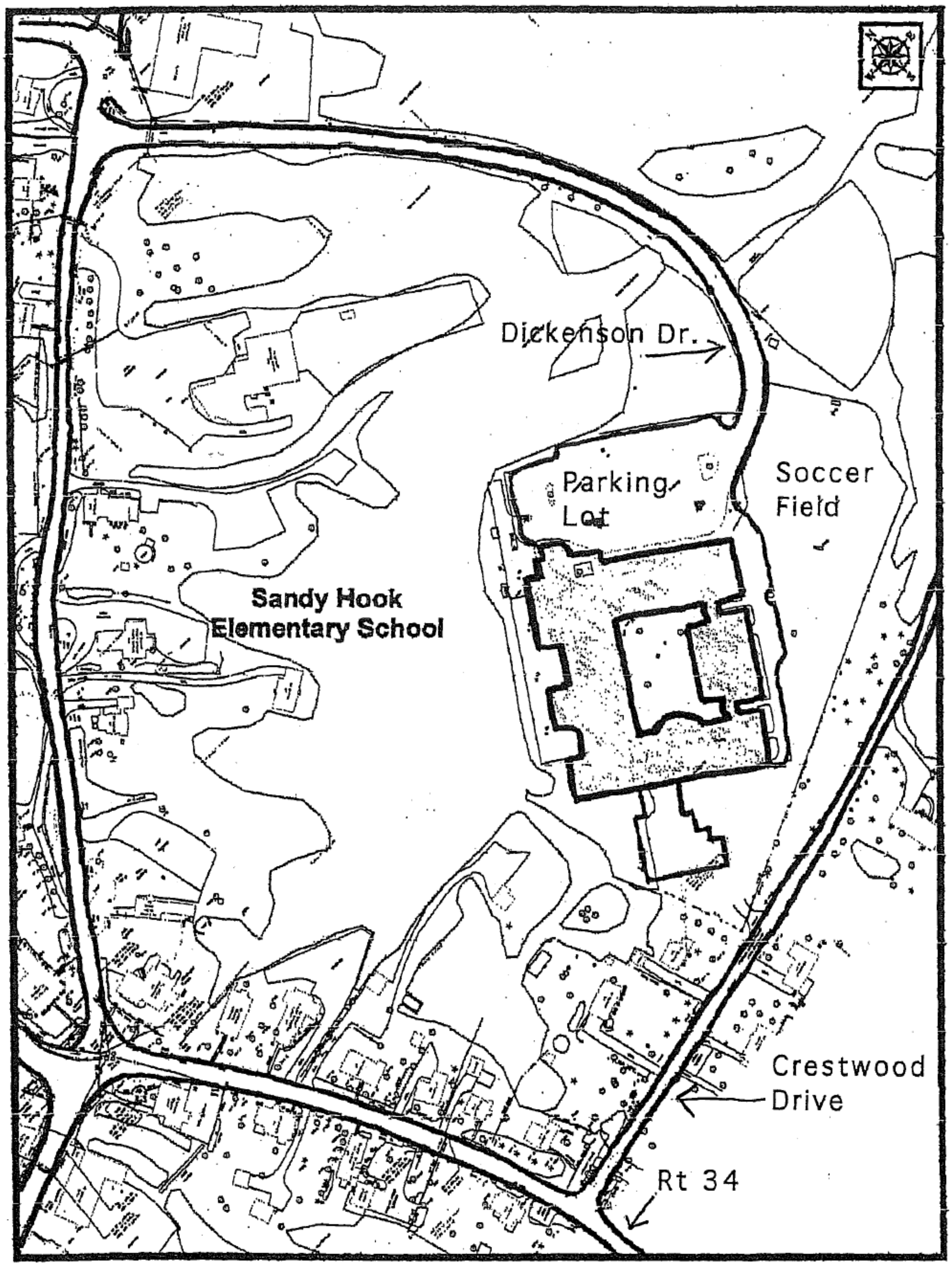
Once the danger zone is established, take steps to limit the risk. No one should be allowed in or out of this area unless an evacuation is necessary. People caught in a danger zone are often better off sheltering in place for the short term. If they are safe where they are, it doesn't make sense to risk moving them.

MEDIA CRISIS COMMUNICATION PLAN

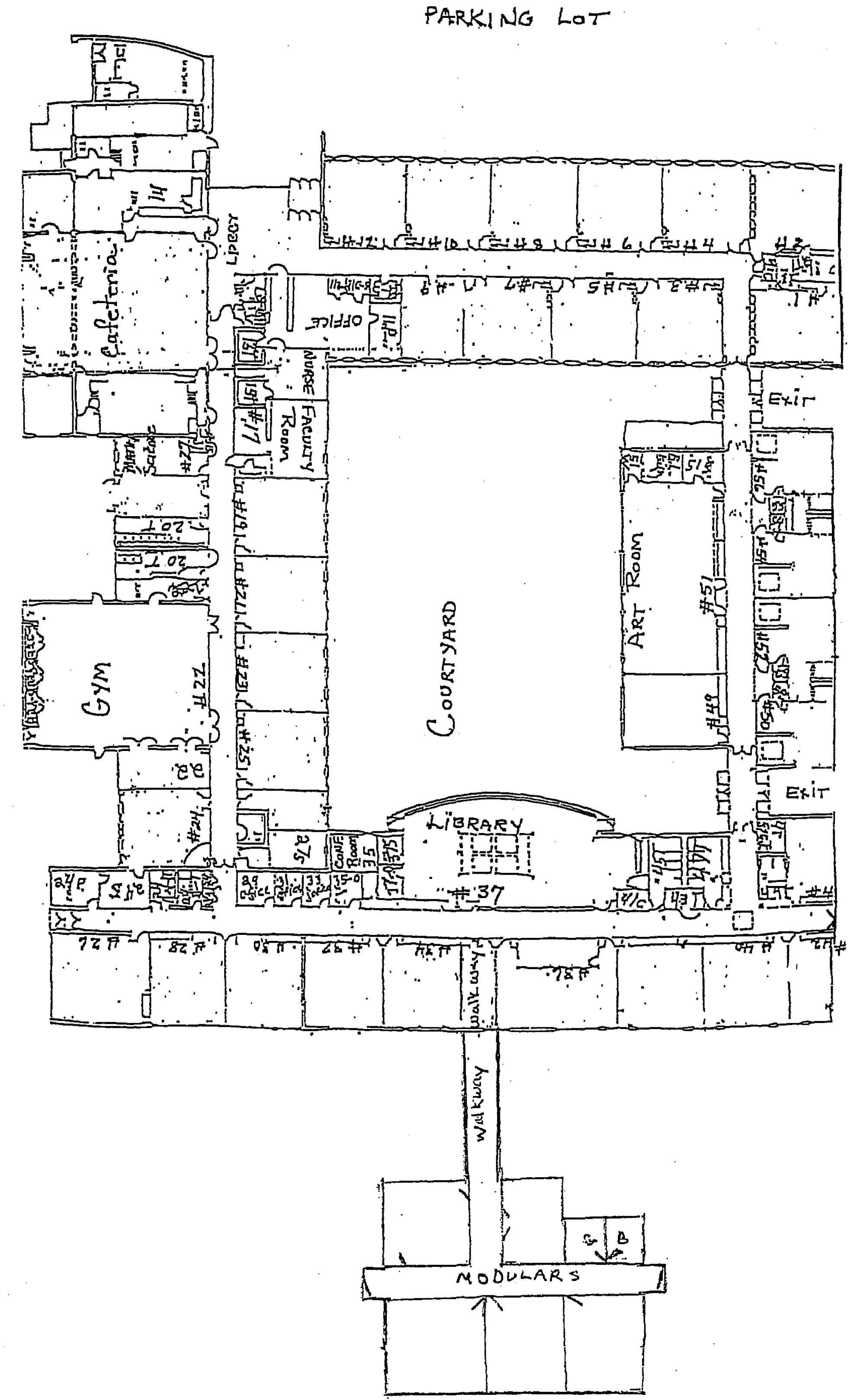
1. When a crisis occurs, the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent should be notified and immediately obtain all the facts in concert with the building principal.
2. The Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent or their designee, the principal and others (e.g. police, fire and health officials), as needed, shall determine the action plan related to communicating the crisis and who shall be the one and only spokesperson.
3. A communication center shall be established that is isolated from the incident. Telephone lines to that office should be designated as the only lines to be used for communication purposes.
4. All issues should be reviewed such as: (a) How will the community be informed and to what degree? (b) What is the chain of communication? (c) Are there any legal considerations?
5. Once a plan has been established, all parties involved in the crisis should be informed.
6. The spokesperson is the only one to speak to and/or answer questions from the media and from the public.
7. In a crisis situation, a designated area will be identified for the media to be assigned (staging areas) until school officials can brief them.

The following list of suggestions can help increase the educational aspect of the TV, newspaper, radio or magazine stories surrounding a crisis and minimize the potential emotional dangers that inadequate reporting may promote. Principals may be asked to speak to the media after the initial crisis has been managed.

1. Set policies and make decisions regarding working with the media BEFORE the occurrence of an emotional event.
2. Direct all media inquiries to the Superintendent of Schools. This avoids confusion in times of crisis and ensures consistency in the information given to the media.
3. Insist that no media representatives are to be allowed on school grounds during school hours. Provide representatives with a time and place when information will be disseminated.
4. Use clear, simple, layman terminology so the readers or viewers can understand.
5. Avoid being defensive. Do not treat the interviewer as an adversary. Acknowledge the difficulty of the media's role and take the position of helpfulness. If you do not know the answer to a question, find out and call back, or put the interviewer in contact with another resource. Place media coverage high on your list of priorities and view it as an asset to your work.
6. Use caution if the interviewer requests to be put in contact with witnesses, alleged offenders, or survivors. Your first priority is to protect your students and minimize the traumatic effects of the crisis situation.
7. Make clear before being recorded or interviewed that you do not think it will be appropriate to discuss specific details of the event (particularly suicide or weapons-related deaths). Avoid sensationalizing. General information is more beneficial.
8. Describe the roles and support of your crisis team, staff members, or community members who were helpful during the initial crisis response.
9. Do not insist on seeing questions ahead of the interview or editing the final copy. The media will only use what fits the purpose, theme or time frame of their medium.


Dickenson Dr.
Parking Lot
Soccer Field
Sandy Hook Elementary School
Crestwood Drive
Rt 34

PARKING LOT


PARKING LOT
Cafeteria
GYM
COURTYARD
LIBRARY
ART ROOM
OFFICE
NURSE
FACULTY ROOM
EXIT
EXIT
Walkway
MODULARS
#37
#51

Site Plans

COMMENTS

Our most basic responsibility is to work diligently to ensure the safety of our students and staff. This Emergency Response Plan is part of our efforts to meet this responsibility and is to be used as a guide responding to various situations.

While not every crisis can be anticipated and a response scripted, we can have in place these guidelines for action steps. This brochure is designed to be user friendly and should be kept in a location that can be quickly accessed by staff. As we work in the years ahead, it is important we use all of our experiences to help to further refine and improve this document.

Below are listed some of the individuals who have contributed to this plan, the development of which was coordinated and led by our Director of Security, [redacted]. Many thanks to them and to the many others who have assisted in this endeavor.

[redacted]
Superintendent of Schools

* * * *

[redacted], *Director of Security*
[redacted], *Director of Business*
[redacted], *Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds*
[redacted], *Transportation Director*
[redacted], *School Psychologist*
[redacted], *Captain, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted], *Sergeant, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted], *Youth Officer, Newtown Police Department*
[redacted], *Newtown Fire Chief*
[redacted], *Director of Newtown Emergency Services*

UNKNOWN PERSON/INTRUDERS

Staff, faculty and students should be observant at all times. Be diligent in reporting any and all unknown persons entering the school property, either in the parking lots or inside the facility.

1. Keep a cautious distance from the person while you introduce yourself and offer the person help to establish a valid or a suspicious response.
2. Go to the nearest phone and call [redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting, if the person is suspicious.

BUILDING DISRUPTIONS

RESPONDING TO A DISRUPTION ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF SERIOUSNESS AND INTENSITY.

LEVEL 1. When a disruption is confined to one area and there is no threat to students or staff, (e.g., intruder or verbally abusive individual):

1. Go to [redacted] who will then notify a[redacted]:
2. Indicate [redacted]" as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Containment and removal with minimum interruption of the educational processes should be the overall practice.

LEVEL 2. When disruptive forces pose a direct threat to members of the school community (e.g., threatening, suspicious or angry intruders, gang activity or possibility of weapon possession):

1. Go t[redacted] who will notify [redacted] of the sighting.
2. Indicate "[redacted]" as the kind of response needed and identify the exact location.
3. Institute classroom "lockdown" with [redacted] on the intercom.
4. [redacted] to notify Incident Management Team and police if necessary. [redacted]

Unknown Persons/Intruders / Building Disruptions

Evacuation Sites and Transportation

Weather Related Emergencies

Facility Emergencies

Bomb Threats

Sandy Hook Elementary School (SHES)

012



016



014



018



023



033



025



Front of SHES
001



083



Front Entrance SHES

091



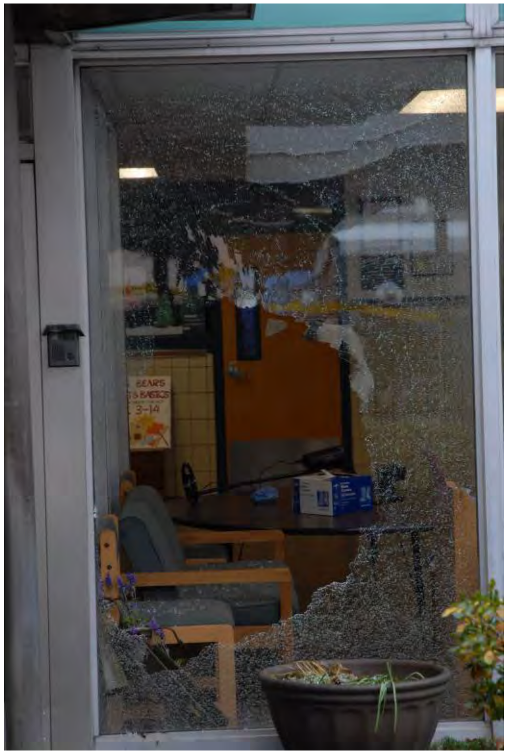
086



092



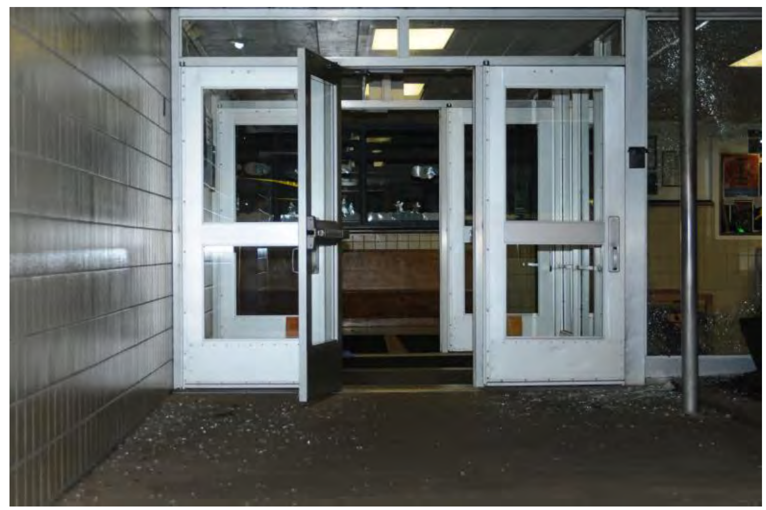
093



094



0006



007



012



008



0103



0104



025



Lobby Area SHES

022



036



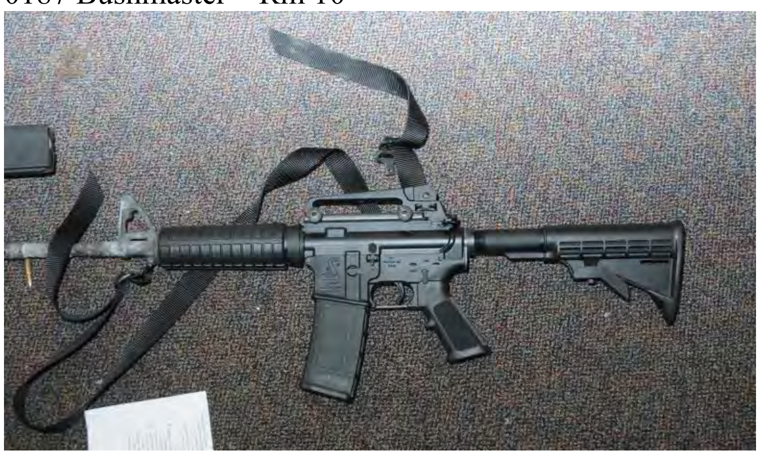
042



0194 Glock 20, 10mm found near shooter – Rm 10



0187 Bushmaster – Rm 10



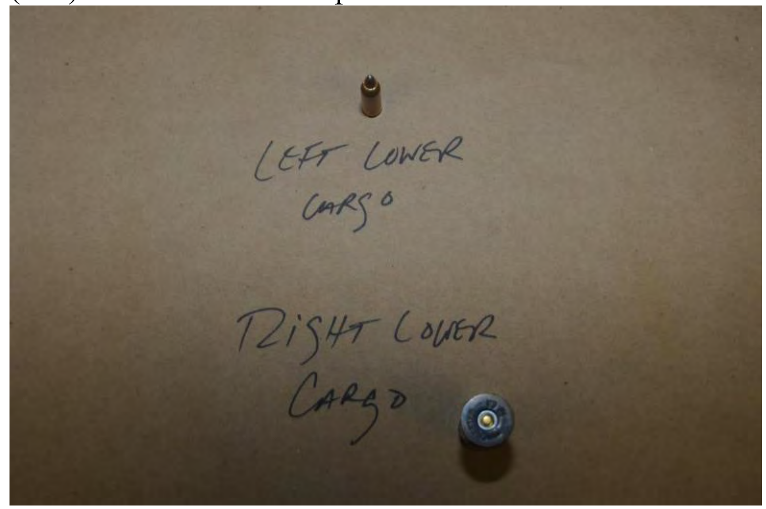
0365 Magazines – Rm10



0375 Glock 20, 10mm found near shooter – Rm 10



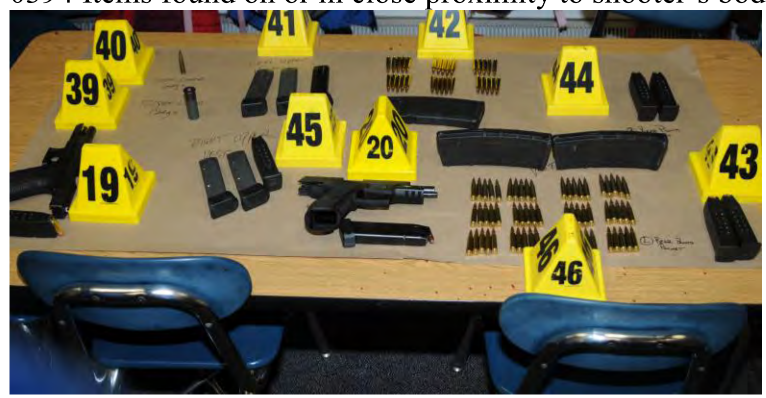
0389 Shotgun shell 12 ga. (live) (#39) and 5.56mm (live) (#40) found on shooter's person – Rm 10



0379 Sig Sauer P226 9mm found on shooter's person – Rm 10



0394 Items found on or in close proximity to shooter's body



0458 Bushmaster



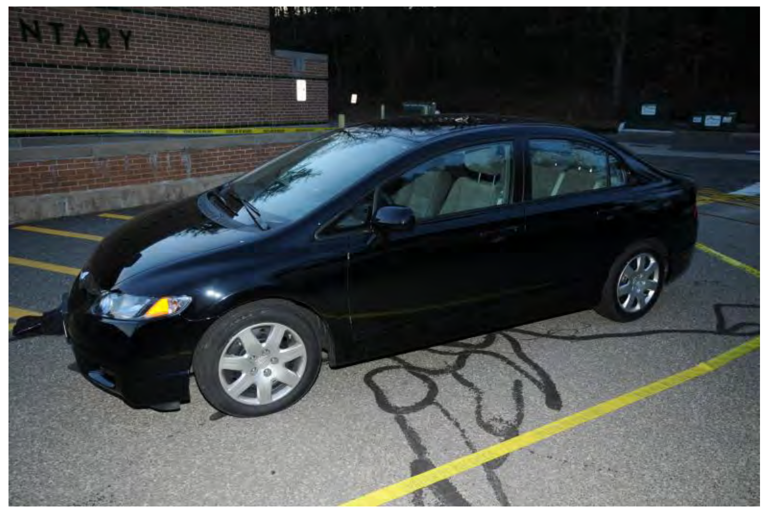
0740 Misc. shotgun shell (Federal Premium Tactical Rifled Slug, 12 ga. Found in Rm 4)(#99)



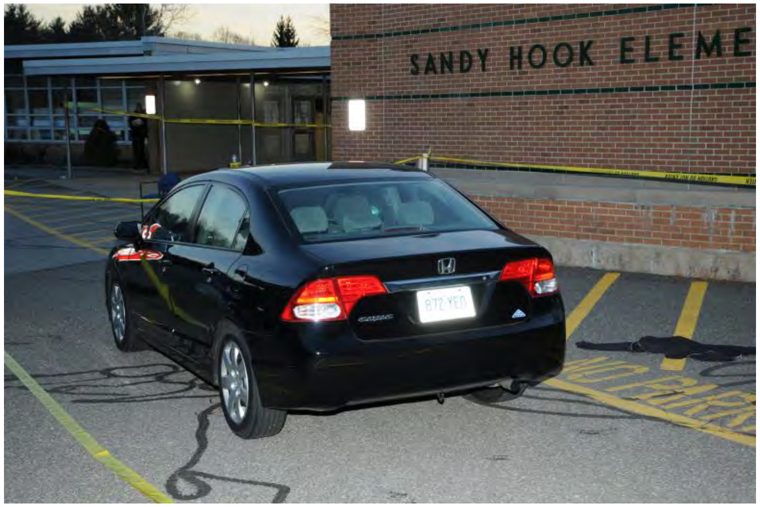
0504 Misc. shotgun shell (Federal Tactical 12 ga.) from floor north of door to Rm #6 (#49)



Shooter's Car – Outside SHES- Honda CT reg. 872YEO 016



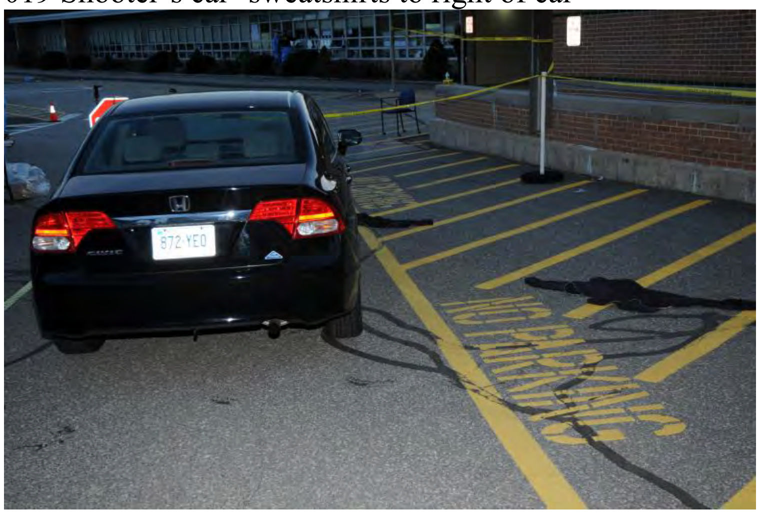
017



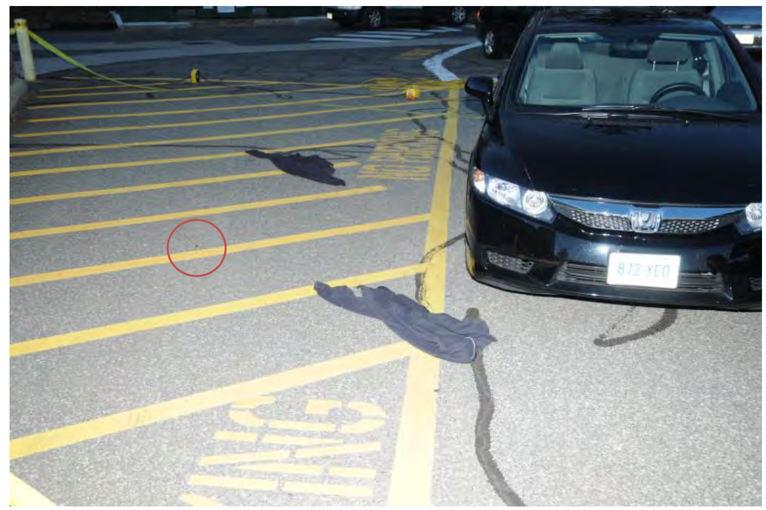
020



019 Shooter’s car -sweatshirts to right of car



022 Shooter’s car - 5.56mm circled #503



029 5.56mm outside of shooter's car #503



036 5.56mm from outside shooter's car #503



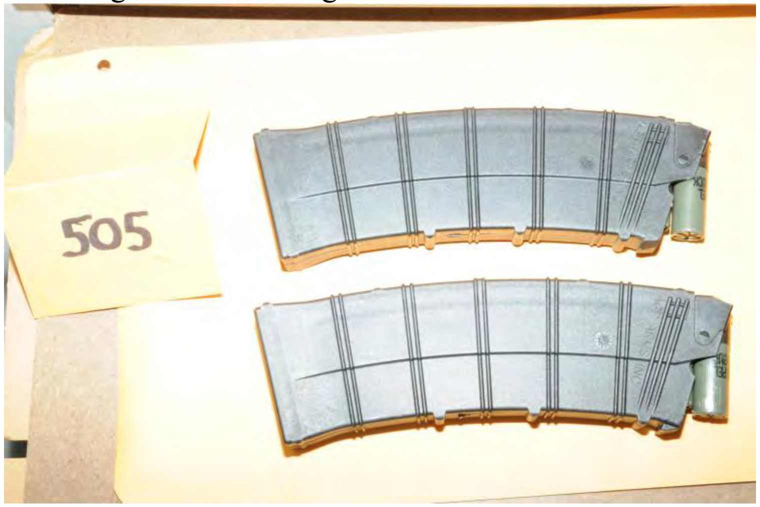
035 5.56mm from outside of shooter's car #503



038 Shotgun in trunk of shooter's car



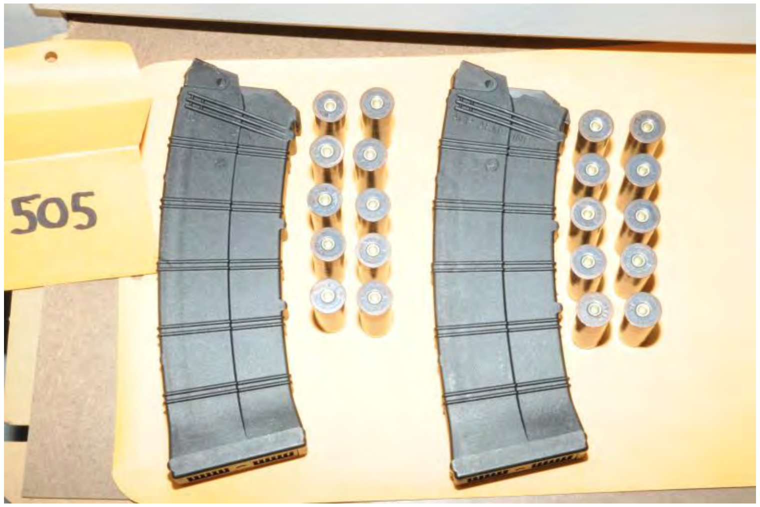
044 Magazines and shotgun shells from shooter's car



046



045



065 bullet strikes to car in SHES parking lot (circled)



015 Misc. shotgun shell found in SHES parking lot



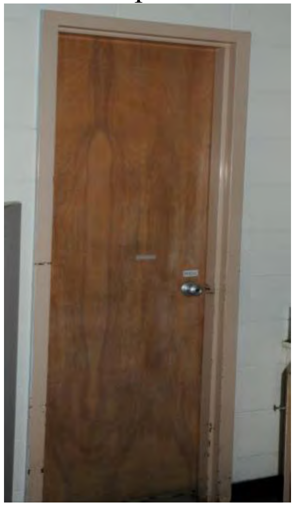
132 Example classroom restroom door lock - exterior



131 Example classroom restroom door lock - interior



133 Example classroom restroom door



134 Example classroom closet door lock – interior



137 Example classroom door lock – interior



135 Example classroom closet door lock – exterior



138 Example classroom door lock – exterior



139 Example classroom door
(window decoration whited out)



State of Connecticut Department of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Revised 04/03)	REPORT TYPE: ☒ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☐ SUPPL. ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ OTHER ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: **CFS12-00705354** Page 2 of 10

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, the Newtown Police Department received a 911 call reporting an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive Newtown, CT. Law enforcement officers responded immediately and discovered numerous school children and school personnel deceased from apparent gunshot wounds. A white male wearing military style clothing was located deceased on a classroom floor. The deceased white male was in possession of several handguns and a military style assault weapon. A 2010 black Honda Accord bearing CT registration plate 872YEO was parked unoccupied in the fire lane in front of the school. The registered owner of the vehicle is Nancy J. Lanza DOB [redacted]-1960 of 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. As a result law enforcement officers including the Connecticut State Police Emergency Services Unit (E.S.U.) responded to 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT to investigate.

Members of The Connecticut State Police E.S.U. arrived at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. Upon E.S.U. arrival all doors were found locked at the residence. Forced entry was made by members of the E.S.U. team. At that time an adult white female, tentatively identified as Nancy J. Lanza DOB [redacted]-1960 was located deceased in the second floor master bedroom (E.S.U. report to follow). It appeared she had sustained at least two gunshot wounds to the head while lying in the bed. The scene was then secured as a crime scene. Newtown Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation maintained the scene security.

At approximately 1510 hours Eastern District Major Crime Squad (EDMCS) Detectives were assigned to investigate the murder at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. A search warrant application was prepared and submitted for the residence by Detectives James McGlynn and Scott Wisner of the Connecticut State Police Central District Major Crime Squad (CDMCS). At approximately 1729 hours the search warrant was approved and issued by the Honorable Judge John F. Blawie.

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1945 hours EDMCS began the search of the scene located at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. The scene was documented by digital video, digital images and a sketch map (supplemental reports to follow). Detectives searched the residence and seized numerous items to include a Savage Arms .22 caliber rifle near the deceased, spent shell casings, Blood Like Substance, electronic items, papers, ammunition, an Enfield 303 Rifle and empty handgun and long gun cases. During that search members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation- Behavioral Analysis Unit entered the scene to obtain items for their investigation. Supervisory Special Agent Molly Amman and her team removed four boxes and one paper bag of items from various locations in the residence for their investigation. Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents Dawn Dodsworth and Daniel Futrell entered the scene and obtained information on the firearms located in the residence. At approximately 0335 hours the deceased female was removed from the residence by Connecticut Trade Service and transported to the Office of Chief Medical Examiner at 11 Shuttle Road Farmington, CT for post-mortem examination. At approximately 1530 hours on December 15, 2012 the search was suspended and Newtown Police and mutual aid officers maintained scene security.

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☒ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. DAVID A. LAMOUREUX	0772	July 11, 2013	SGT. FORREST B. RUDDY	0229	7-15-13

On Sunday December 16, 2012 at approximately 0915 hours Dr. H. Wayne Carver II, Chief Medical Examiner, conducted a post-mortem examination of the deceased at the O.C.M.E. in Farmington, CT. At that time the cause of death was certified as: Multiple Gunshot Wounds of Head. The manner of death was certified as: Homicide. The examination revealed among other things that the deceased had sustained [redacted]. Evidence was seized at autopsy and post-mortem inked fingerprints were taken. The deceased's fingerprints were positively identified by the State Police Bureau of Identification as those of Nancy J. Lanza DOB [redacted]-1960.

On Sunday December 16, 2012 at approximately 1130 hours Eastern District Major Crime Squad Detectives resumed the search of 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. At that time additional items were seized as evidence (see evidence report). The search was suspended at approximately 0030 hours on December 17, 2012. Newtown Police and mutual aid officers maintained scene security.

On Monday December 17, 2012 at approximately 1445 hours Eastern District Major Crime Squad Detectives resumed the search of 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. At that time additional items were seized as evidence (see evidence report). At approximately 1655 hours on December 17, 2012 the search was suspended. Newtown Police and mutual aid officers maintained scene security.

While assisting with the search and processing of the crime scene located at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT this writer made the following observations:

EXTERIOR

The residence is located at 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook, CT. Sandy Hook is located within the town of Newtown, CT. Yogananda Street is a paved two lane roadway in a residential neighborhood. The roadway runs in a north to south direction in the area of the residence. There is a paved driveway on the east side of Yogananda Street that leads to the residence on top of a hill overlooking Yogananda Street. The Lanza residence is a two story, colonial style single family home with an attached two car garage. The residence has a pale yellow wooden siding and green shutters. A grey mailbox with "36 Yogananda Street" printed on it is located north of the driveway apron on the east side of Yogananda Street. The mailbox contains a delivery slip from [redacted] for 131.9 gallons of heating oil dated 12-14-2012. There is no time of delivery listed on slip. Further investigation revealed that the delivery was made between 0930 and 1000 hours (see [redacted] witness report) The perimeter of the residence was secured by members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Newtown Police Department upon this writer's arrival.

The doors of the two car garage are located on the north end of the residence. The east garage door is damaged and forced open. The door was damaged by E.S.U. personnel to gain entry. The west garage door is completely open. A 2009 silver four door BMW sedan bearing CT Registration 593XGR is parked in the west side of the garage. The front door of residence is located on the west side of the house facing Yogananda Street. The door is damaged. The deadbolt was engaged and broken open by E.S.U. Along the eastside or the rear of the residence is a wooden deck attached to the house. There is an exterior glass door that leads into the kitchen. The door is locked.

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☒ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. DAVID A. LAMOUREUX	0772	July 11, 2013	SGT. FORREST B. RUDDY	0229	7-15-13

There is an exterior door that leads to the north living room. The door is damaged. The deadbolt is engaged and broken open by E.S.U. Located on the south end of the residence is an open steel bulk head door. Inside the bulk head door is a wooden exterior door that leads into the basement. The deadbolt is engaged and broken open by E.S.U.

ATTACHED GARAGE

The 2009 BMW sedan is parked unoccupied in the west side bay of the garage. The east side of the garage is clear for a second vehicle to be stored. There is a small stack of firewood, a portable generator, several ladders and chairs are observed in the garage. Several bags of empty plastic water bottles are observed in the garage. The rest of the garage is unremarkable. There are wooden stairs and a landing in the south end of the garage leading to an exterior door. There are approximately a dozen pairs of shoes stored on the landing. The wooden door leads to a mudroom off of the kitchen in the residence. The door handle is locked and the door and frame are damaged from the E.S.U. forced entry. This writer entered the residence through the garage.

MUDROOM/ENTRYWAY

As I entered from the garage the mudroom has a ceramic tile floor. Directly ahead (south) is a closet. The closet contains coats, shoes and various boxes. There is a Nike shoebox located on the shelf. The box contains numerous .22 caliber bullets and (2) empty "Ram Line" magazines for a Ruger 10-22 firearm. A tan colored bag containing personal hygiene items, ear protection and plastic zip-loc bags with numerous "Blazer" .45 caliber live rounds is located on the closet floor.

KITCHEN

The kitchen is located east of the mudroom/entryway. The kitchen has wooden floors. Three brown paper shopping bags, a case of (24) plastic bottles of Poland Springs Water and a woman's Coach brand pocketbook are located on the kitchen floor within three feet of the garage entry door. To the right of the shopping bags is a "Captain Morgan" cardboard box which contains five bottles of wine. Inside the pocketbook are personal papers, $130.00 in U.S. currency, a day planner appointment book and identification belonging to Nancy J. Lanza DOB [redacted]-1960. Along the east wall of the kitchen is a glass French-style door to the exterior rear deck. The north portion of the door is a fixed glass pane. There is clear tape covering the right edge of the door (along the opening) and the edge along the threshold. The door is locked. There is a kitchen table with four chairs near the door. A counter that also houses the kitchen sink runs along the east wall of the kitchen. There are dishes in the sink. A coffee maker is observed on the counter. It is clean, empty and unplugged. An automatic dishwasher is housed in beneath the east counter top. The indicator light on the dishwasher labeled: "sanitized and clean" is illuminated. The cabinet door below the kitchen sink is completely open. A small trash can containing garbage is on the kitchen floor directly in front of the open cabinet door. The counter continues around the south wall of the kitchen and houses a stove/oven, microwave oven and refrigerator. There is an island with a sink and two "bar stool" type chairs in the center of the kitchen. Numerous bottles of medication are located in the overhead cabinet along the east wall south of the sink. The following medications and supplements are noted: [redacted]

capsules, Calcium Magnesium, Vitamin D3, [redacted], Zinc lozenges, Folic Acid, Complex C, Multi-vitamins, Black Cohosh, Tylenol, Advil and Biotin. A living room area is located north of the kitchen.

NORTH LIVING ROOM

The north living room is north of the kitchen. The floor is covered with blue carpet. There is a fireplace on the north wall. There are two couches, two ottomans as well as book shelves located in the room. A flat screen television on top of a small television stand is located along the west wall. There is a DVR system next to the television. A plastic "Bed Bath and Beyond" shopping bag containing various shopping items is located on the floor near the couch. A black Apple iphone is located on the ottoman closest to the kitchen. Along the east wall is another "french-style" door that leads to the exterior rear deck. The northern most door is a fixed glass pane. The swinging door and frame is broken open by E.S.U. Heavy curtains are pulled shut over the door and window pane blocking outdoor light. There is a large window on each side of the fireplace. Each window is covered with full length decorative mirrors blocking outdoor light. There is a stationary bicycle exercise machine and a pilates exercise bench in the room. There are book shelves which include books titled: "Look me in the Eye- My life with Aspergers", "Born on a Blue Day- Inside the Mind of an Autistic Savant and "NRA Guide to the Basics of Pistol Shooting".

SOUTH LIVING ROOM/DINING ROOM

Located south of the kitchen is a large open room with a wooden floor. The entire south end of the first floor is the south living room and dining room. The east end is the dining room. The west end is the south living room. The dining room has a wooden dining table and four chairs. The windows on the east wall (the rear of the house) are covered with thick drapes. There are four cardboard boxes stacked in the dining room. There are three empty "Cat's Pride" cat litter jugs with no labels on the dining room floor. The windows on the south wall have thick drapes but the drapes are open. The south living room has a love seat, two upholstered chairs, a coffee table and decorative shelves. The windows on the south wall have thick drapes. The drapes are open. The west wall windows (the front of the house) are covered with closed thick drapes.

FOYER

There is a foyer that runs west to east from the front door of the residence to the kitchen. There is an open staircase leading to the second floor of the residence. The floor of the foyer is ceramic tile. Traveling east from the front door a study/office is located on the left. There is a hall closet and a half bath on the left side heading towards the kitchen. There is nothing remarkable noted in the bathroom.

STUDY/OFFICE

There is a set of glass "French-style" doors leading into the study/office. The doors are both completely open. The study/office has a desk and chair on the north wall. There are book shelves on the north wall on each side of the desk. The shelves hold numerous books and knick knacks. Along the west wall (the front of the house) are two windows that are covered by closed thick drapes. There is a small table along the west wall with a telephone and answering machine on it. The machine indicates that the telephone has received (50) "new calls" and has (42)

messages. There is a Dell lap-top computer on the desk. A Fax machine is located on a small table along the east wall. There is a leather easy chair along the east wall. The floor is wooden and is covered with an oriental style rug. There are papers stacked neatly on the floor next to the desk. Numerous receipts and invoices are located in the study/office. There are various financial papers, telephone bills and $250.00 in U.S. currency in the desk drawers. Paperwork from the Connecticut Gun Exchange describing a Glock 20SF 10mm dated 12-21-2011 is located in the top desk drawer. Several receipts are located on the desk top. There are receipts from businesses in North Conway, NH dated 12-12-2012 and Lebanon, NH dated 12-13-2012. A cardboard box is located on the floor next to the leather chair. A blue folder labeled: "Guns" containing various receipts, papers and a "Sale and Transfer of all Firearms" form and related firearm paperwork is located in the box.

SECOND FLOOR

The staircase in the foyer leads to the second floor sleeping area. At the top of the stairs is a common hallway that overlooks the foyer/front door area. The second floor consists of four bedrooms and two full bathrooms.

SOUTHWEST BEDROOM/COMPUTER ROOM

The room is located in the southwest portion of the second floor. The room is carpeted. There is a live, brass colored, small caliber round with a black tip on the floor just inside the doorway. There are two desks along the west wall. The two windows on the west wall are covered with drawn window shades. The edges of the window shades are taped to the wall with clear adhesive tape. On top of the northern most desk is a damaged computer hard drive. Next to the hard drive is a black metal five pound dumbbell weight. The hard drive looks like it has been intentionally scratched repeatedly. There are three small keys next to the hard drive. There is an empty package of "Peltor" brand disposable foam earplugs and a black plastic comb next to the hard drive. Boxes of 9mm ammunition and high capacity firearm magazines containing shotgun shells are in the top right drawer of the desk. The bottom right drawer contains pieces of disassembled shotgun rounds and black powder. There are (13) pages of a photocopied newspaper article. The article describes the 1891 shooting of school children. There is a hard cover copy of the book: "Amish Grace" also located in the drawer. There is a custom built desk top computer in a black case with the side panels removed on the floor near the desk. There is no hard drive in the computer. There are screws and a screw driver on the floor next to the computer. In the southwest corner of the room is a set of headphones, computer speakers, computer mouse and keyboard. Along the south wall are small tables and cabinets with a computer monitor, television set and two empty eating bowls with spoons. There are two partially consumed Poland Springs water bottles on the desk. The cabinets along the south wall also contain a Sony Playstation 2 Game console and a Microsoft Xbox Game console. There is a closet located along the east wall of the room. The doors are open. In the closet is a stand alone metal gun safe. The door of the safe is open. An "Enfield" Albion bolt action .303 caliber rifle is in the gun safe. The safe also contains numerous items to include boxes and cans of ammunition. The ammunition includes: 12 gauge buck shot and slug shot gun shells, .22, .40 and .45 caliber rounds, .303 rifle cartridges, .223 rounds, .22 long rifle rounds, 5.56mm rounds, a leather dual magazine holder and a black leather handgun holster. There are metal shelves in the closet above the safe. There is more ammunition and two (20) round shot gun shell drums on the shelves.

SOUTHEAST BEDROOM

The room is located in the southeast portion of the second floor. The door to the room is damaged. It appears that someone had kicked the bottom of the door causing the damage. All three of the windows in the room are completely covered with black plastic. There is a double bed on the east wall. Along the north wall is an armoire that contains approximately a dozen pairs of tan colored cargo style pants and blue shirts. Along the west wall is a closet that is used for storage. There are two desktop computers and three computer monitors. The computers do not have hard drives. There are several boxes of books in the closet. Some of the book topics were war, practical shooting and competitive firearm shooting. There were boxes that also contained videogames. There were several exercise dumbbells to include a black metal five pound dumbbells similar to the one found in the southwest bedroom/computer room. There is a plastic bag containing items to include: 2010 Honda Civic paperwork registered to Nancy Lanza, Verbatim CD-Rs, handwritten notes regarding addresses of local gun shops and a Garmin GPS Unit.

SECOND FLOOR FULL BATHROOM

There is a bathroom located on the east side of the second floor common hallway. The bathroom has two sinks and a toilet along the north wall. There are cabinets below the sinks. Various toiletry items are located in the cabinets. Personal items that include a silver colored LG Verizon cellular telephone with the battery removed, pocket change, a men's wallet containing Adam Lanza's credit cards, driver's license and $63.00 in cash, a "Newtown Technology Team" picture ID with Adam Lanza printed on it, two pairs of eye glasses, a Honda car key and a black "Mead Memo" pad were located in the western most cabinet closest to the door. There is a tub and shower located along the south wall.

NORTHEAST STORAGE/BEDROOM

The room is located in the northeast portion of the second floor. The room is very cluttered and appears to be utilized for storage. From the hallway three long gun cases are observed on the floor of the room. The gun cases are empty. An empty plastic Sig Sauer hand gun case and an empty plastic Glock hand gun case are also on the floor of the room. The room is cluttered with full cardboard moving boxes and bags. There is a closet located along the west wall that contains adult women's clothing. A blue and white duffle bag is located on the floor. The bag contains numerous items to include: a full box of "Blazer .22 long rifle rounds, ear protection, eye protection, binoculars, a box of "PPU" 303 British cartridges, 9mm rounds, numerous paper targets and Adam Lanza's NRA certificate.

MASTER BEDROOM

The master bedroom is located in the northwest portion of the second floor. There is a key lock mechanism on the door. The lock and door are not damaged. There is a private hallway traveling south to north from the common hallway to the master bedroom. There is a master bathroom and a walk-in closet on the west side of the private hallway. The master bath contains a toilet and a Jacuzzi tub. Women's laundry on a drying rack is observed in the Jacuzzi tub. There is a counter with two sinks along the master bathroom south wall. Numerous medications and supplements are observed in the master bathroom to include: [redacted]

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☑ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. DAVID A. LAMOUREUX	0772	July 11, 2013	SGT. FORREST B. RUDDY	0229	7-15-13

State of Connecticut Department of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Revised 04/03)	REPORT TYPE: ☑ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☐ SUPPL. ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ OTHER ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS12-00705354 Page 8 Of 10

[redacted] The walk-in closet is located north of the master bed room bath. The closet contains what appears to be all women's clothing and shoes. There is a two drawer filing cabinet on the floor to the right of the closet door. The cabinet contains various papers to include medical bills, handwritten papers, children's artwork and telephone bills. A hand drawn drawing depicting a person with a handgun labeled "Sadam" with another person on the floor with "X" for eyes is located inside a box underneath clothing.

North of the closet is the master bedroom sleeping area. A king sized bed is located with the headboard against the east wall. An adult white female is observed lying supine on the bed with obvious trauma to the head. On the floor south of the bed is a black Savage Arms .22 caliber bolt action rifle. There is a spent .22 caliber shell casing on the floor next to the rifle [redacted] Subsequently a firearm survey was conducted and a spent .22 caliber shell casing was located in the chamber and three live rounds were in the magazine. A pair of black women's slippers and white Hanes socks are on the floor south of the bed. There is a nightstand located south of the bed on the east wall. On top of the night stand is a telephone. The telephone line is unplugged from the telephone. The line is neatly placed next to the telephone. There is a pair of eye glasses, a plastic water bottle and a lamp on the nightstand. [redacted] There is an ottoman south of the night stand. The Ottoman has a lid with a storage area. Numerous papers to include paperwork documenting Nancy Lanza's divorce are located inside the ottoman. A brass colored .22 caliber spent shell casing is located behind the ottoman next to the east wall. A brass colored .22 caliber spent shell casing is located underneath the bed near the east wall. There is a second nightstand along the east wall north of the bed. Located in the nightstand are numerous papers to include emails and receipts for firearm and ammunition purchases, as well as numerous day planners. There is a desk located along the west wall. The desk contains financial paperwork to include, bills, cancelled checks and personal papers. There are several pieces of luggage located on the floor in the southwest corner of the master bedroom. The luggage contains what appears to be dirty laundry in plastic bags.

BASEMENT

The basement of the residence is divided into four separate rooms. In the west end of the basement is a bedroom area. There is a double bed in the room. The bed is made. It does not appear that someone sleeps in the room on a regular basis. The room is cluttered with moving boxes. There are several empty cardboard boxes on top of the bed. There are empty cardboard boxes stacked near the bed. There is an armoire and an exterior door on the west

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☑ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. DAVID A. LAMOUREUX	0772	July 11, 2013	SGT. FORREST B. RUDDY	0229	7-15-13

wall. The exterior door deadbolt lock is engaged. The door and frame are damaged from E.S.U. forced entry. There are steps leading to an open metal bulk head door. There is a kitchen style table with chairs along the east wall of the bedroom. Boxes are stacked on top of the table. Beneath the table is a desk top computer on the floor. There is no hard drive in the computer. There is a desk located near the southwest corner of the basement. There are numerous video games, a computer modem and a wireless router observed. Also on the desk is an Xbox videogame console. The game is not plugged in or connected to any other device. There are shelves and a counter east of the desk. There are cabinets beneath the counter. There is a Nintendo game console on the counter. The game is unplugged and not connected to any other device. A computer hard drive is located on the floor near the cabinets along with game controllers and wires. There is a closet beneath the stairs in the bedroom area of the basement. The closet contains numerous items to include martial arts weapons, board games, boxes and used paper shooting targets. Various pieces of paperwork with name Ryan Lanza is located in the bedroom area of the basement. There is a used cardboard shooting target located behind the couch near the exterior door. A digital image print of an unknown child and various firearms is located in the cabinets below the shelves. The image appears to have been printed from a computer type printer. There is a finished area east of the bedroom that houses exercise equipment and various boxes. There is a small bathroom with a toilet located off of the exercise equipment room. There is an unfinished utility area located in the southeast corner of the basement. There are numerous boxes stored in the utility area. There are two clothes washers and a dryer located in a separate utility area located in the north east corner of the basement. A small room with a shower is located near the washer and dryer utility room.

[redacted]

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☑ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. DAVID A. LAMOUREUX	0772	July 11, 2013	SGT. FORREST B. RUDDY	0229	7-15-13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Revised 04/'03)	REPORT TYPE: [ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [ ] ASSIST [ ] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [x] IMAGE/PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: **CFS 12-00705354** Page 1 of 5

DIGITAL IMAGE REPORT

36 Yogananda Street Sandyhook, Connecticut

Action Taken: On Friday December 14, 2012, between 2130 hours and 0845 hours the following four hundred and seventy two (472) digital images were taken as part of a homicide investigation being conducted in the town of Sandyhook, Connecticut by members of the Connecticut State Police, Eastern District Major Crime Squad.

The images attached depict 36 Yogananda Street, the residence of Nancy Lanza and her son Adam Lanza. The digital images were taken by Detective Daniel Cargill #550 of the Connecticut State Police Eastern District Major Crime Squad utilizing a Nikon D-300 digital camera and stored on a Verbatim 8GB SD card. The digital color images were taken from various angles and directions showing various the views of the residence and its contents.

The images were subsequently transferred to a "Memorex" DVD-R disc which is being held at the Connecticut State Police Eastern District Major Crime Squad Headquarters located at #401 W. Thames Street Unit #500 Norwich, CT. Copies of the DVD-R will be made as necessary for casebooks and reports as needed. The images were captured under the authority of a search and seizure warrant signed on 12/14/2012 by members of the Connecticut State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

Image #	**Description**
1	Real estate view of, 36 Yogananda Street Sandy Hook a single family residence
2-3	Front door , with damaged door frame
4	Front foyer with stairs leading to the second floor
5-6	Second floor landing and entrance to the south west computer room
7	South west computer room entrance with live 22 caliber bullet on floor of computer room
8-16	Overall views of computer room contents
17-19	Placard #1 live 22 caliber bullet on floor of computer room
20	Overall view of placards 1 through 8 in computer room

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[x] 1-ACTIVE	[ ] 4-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A-OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D-VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2-CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6-NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B-PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E-JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3-SUSPENDED	[ ] F-FUGITIVE	[ ] C-EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS & KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		APPROVAL DATE
Det. Daniel Cargill	0550	01-31-13	Sgt. John Turner	245	2/1/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report S-302-C (Revised 04/'03)	REPORT TYPE: [ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [ ] ASSIST [ ] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [x] IMAGE/PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: **CFS 12-00705354** **Page** 2 **of** 5

21-24	Placards **#2** – empty ear plug package, **#3** - damaged hard drive, **#4** – keys to gun safe and filing cabinet in computer room
25-26	Placard **#5** - shotgun shells, cut open & photocopied newspaper articles (from 1891), pertaining to a shooting of school children from bottom drawer of filing cabinet of computer room
27	Placard **#6** – desktop computer without hard drive on floor of computer room
28-30	Placards **#7** – Xbox game station, **#8** – Playstation 2, in cabinet of computer room
31-35	Contents of computer room safe in closet. Placards **#9** – ammunition, supplies and a bolt action Enfield rifle. Placard **#10** ammunition and miscellaneous gun supplies
36-38	Placard **#11** – ammunition, supplies and two loaded 12ga shotgun magazines taped together from top drawer of filing cabinet of computer room
39-40	Placard **#10** – miscellaneous shooting materials, supplies and drum style shotgun magazines in closet of computer room
41-42	Front foyer and entrance to office
43-50	Office and its contents
51	Front foyer and entrance to south living room
52-54	South living room and
55-57	South dining room
58-60	Kitchen and its contents
61-69	Kitchen dining area and north living room
70-75	Placards **#13** –laptop computer, **#14** – printer/fax machine in office
76-78	Placard **#15** – Apple I phone on chair in north living room
79-87	Front foyer bathroom and closet
88-123	Kitchen cabinets contents
124-128	Closet contents at the garage door entrance with alarm panel on wall. Alarm panel displays the number "3"
129	Dishwasher contents (green light on display panel indicates clean
130-136	Kitchen door to deck, note clear tape on joints and threshold of door (undamaged)
137-139	Exterior garage doors with partially full trash can, note damaged east side garage door
140	Exterior view of the north east corner of residence
141-142	Exterior view of the east side of residence
143	Exterior view of the south east corner of the residence
144	Exterior view of the south side basement entrance

CASE STATUS: [x] 1-ACTIVE [ ] 2-CLEARED ARREST [ ] 3-SUSPENDED	[ ] 4-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE [ ] 6-NO CRIMINAL ASPECT [ ] F-FUGITIVE	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: [ ] A-OFFENDER DECEASED [ ] B-PROSECUTION DENIED [ ] C-EXTRADITION DENIED	[ ] D-VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE [ ] E-JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS & KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		APPROVAL DATE
Det. Daniel Cargill	0550	01-31-13	Sgt. John Turner	245	2/1/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report ?S-302-C (Revised 04/'03)	REPORT TYPE: [ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [ ] ASSIST [ ] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [x] IMAGE/PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: **CFS 12-00705354** **Page 3 of 5**

145	Exterior view of the south west corner of the residence
146	Exterior view of the front (west side) of the residence facing north, note reflective covers from vehicles parked in driveway
147	Exterior view of the west side of the residence
148-151	Mailbox for 36 Yoganada Street at roadway and its contents, oil delivery notice dated 12-14-12
152-156	Garage with CT593XGR parked in west garage bay
157	Entrance to basement from kitchen
158-173	Overall views of living area of basement, note damage to exterior door leading to hatchway on south side of residence
174-180	Overall views of storage / mechanical room in basement
181-183	Second floor landing and entrance to south east bedroom
184-185	Second floor landing closet and its contents
186-200	South east bedroom and its contents, note black plastic taped to windows
201-218	Overall view of second floor bathroom and its contents, note photo identification of Adam Lanza and cellular phone with battery removed
219-238	Overall views of north east storage room
239-241	Second floor landing and doorway leading to master bedroom
242-245	Master bedroom door and hall leading past bathroom, note no damage to master bedroom door
246-270	Overall views of master bathroom
271-276	Master bedroom hall leading from bathroom to walk-in closet
277-285	Overall views of master bedroom walk-in closet
286-296	Overall views of master bedroom
297-298	Overall views of bolt action rifle and spent 22 cal shell casing on floor to the south of the bed
299-300	South nightstand with telephone cord draped over the front of the nightstand
301-305	Blood like substance on wall above headboard and the body of Nancy Lanza in bed
306	North side of bed and file cabinet used as nightstand
307-310	Armoire wardrobe on north wall and its contents
311-312	Hope chest at the foot of the bed and its contents
313-325	Dresser on south wall and its contents
326-327	Jewelry box contents located on top of south wall dresser
328-330	File cabinet and its contents on the north side of the bed

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[x] 1-ACTIVE	[ ] 4-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A-OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D-VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2-CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6-NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B-PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E-JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3-SUSPENDED	[ ] F-FUGITIVE	[ ] C-EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS & KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		APPROVAL DATE
Det. Daniel Cargill	0550	01-31-13	Sgt. John Turner	245	2/1/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report ˀS-302-C (Revised 04/'03)	REPORT TYPE: [ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [ ] ASSIST [ ] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [x] IMAGE/PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: **CFS 12-00705354** Page 4 of 5

331-334	North side of the body of Nancy Lanza, note plastic packaging from EKG pads on top of north pillow
335-338	View of master bedroom hall with alarm panel and thermostat in view. Temperature set at 64 degrees, alarm panel displays the number "3".
339-342	Placard **#5** book about the Amish school killings "Amish Grace", photocopied newspaper articles (from 1891), pertaining to a shooting of school children from bottom drawer of filing cabinet of computer room
243-344	Placard **#16** shoe box containing miscellaneous video game parts and memory cards from cart in computer room
345	Placard **#17** black bag containing video cassettes on top shelf of computer room closet
346-348	Contents of safe in computer room
349-355	Over all views of contents of computer room closet
356-358	Placards **#19** – computer hard drives, **#19** – desktop computer, no hard drive, **#20** – desktop computer, no hard drive in closet of south east bedroom. Note, **Placards #19 and #20 were not seized**
259-360	Placard **#21** USB device, Honda key, picture identification for Adam Lanza from under sink in second floor common bathroom
361	Placard **#22** empty gun cases and duffel bag containing ammunition from floor of north east storage room
362-366	Placards **#23** – bolt action 22 cal rifle, **#24**- spent 22 cal shell casing from floor, south of bed in master bedroom
367-372	Overall views of attic
373-374	Placard **#25** VHS video tape labeled Ryan Lanza from sliding shelf in entertainment center in computer room.
375-380	Placards **#23** – bolt action 22 cal rifle, **#24**- spent 22 cal shell casing, **#26** – spent shell casing ejected by Det. Cargill from Item #23 on floor, south of bed in master bedroom
381-387	Placard **#27** – blood like substance stain on east wall above bed in master bedroom
388-394	The body of Nancy Lanza with and without bedding
395-396	Blood like substance stain on sheets after the body of Nancy Lanza's body was removed. Note slight contact pattern on sheet caused during to removal of Nancy Lanza's body from the bed.
397	Placard **#28** – shopping receipts from the desk in the first floor office

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[x] 1-ACTIVE	[ ] 4-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A-OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D-VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2-CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6-NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B-PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E-JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3-SUSPENDED	[ ] F-FUGITIVE	[ ] C-EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS & KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		APPROVAL DATE
Det. D. Cargill Det. Daniel Cargill	**0550**	**01-31-13**	Sgt. John Turner Sgt. John Turner	245	2/1/13

398-399	NRA basic pistol course attendance certificate and Connecticut pistol permit in the name of Nancy Lanza from desk in the first floor office
400	Connecticut drivers learner permit in the name of Adam Lanza with expiration date of 04-22-2010
401	Placard **#29** telephone and answering machine combination from cabinet on west wall of office
402-403	Miscellaneous video games from desk on the east wall of the gaming/family room of basement
404-405	Placard **#30** desk top computer without hard drive from family/bedroom area of the basement. Note placard #30 was not seized
406-407	Placard **#31** paper shooting targets from basement closet of family/bedroom area of basement
408-409	Placard **#33** internal hard drive from floor of gaming/family room of basement
410-411	Placard **#34** cardboard shooting target from behind blue couch in family room area of basement
412-416	Placard **#35** canvas pistol case with shooting targets from storage box in the storage/mechanical room of basement
417-421	Placard **#36** Nike shoe box with ammunition and .22 caliber magazine from top shelf of closet in kitchen/mudroom area
422	North living room exterior door damage
423-426	Contents of wallet with $125.00 in cash and Nancy Lanz's Connecticut drivers license on kitchen table. First responders reported removing wallet from purse on case of water bottles next to table in the kitchen
427-440	Daytime images of the exterior of 36 Yogananda Street
441-445	Front door damage to 36 Yogananda Street sustained during forced entry by the State Police
446-472	Post search images of residence with search warrant in view

Attachments: Thumbnail image sheets
DVD disc containing digital images

END OF REPORT

Case Status: OPEN

CASE STATUS:
[x] 1-ACTIVE
[ ] 2-CLEARED ARREST
[ ] 3-SUSPENDED
[ ] 4-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE
[ ] 6-NO CRIMINAL ASPECT
[ ] F-FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
[ ] A-OFFENDER DECEASED
[ ] B-PROSECUTION DENIED
[ ] C-EXTRADITION DENIED
[ ] D-VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] E-JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS & KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		APPROVAL DATE
Det. Daniel Cargill	0550	01-31-13	Sgt. John Turner	245	2/1/13

36 Yogananda St., Newtown, CT

044



1



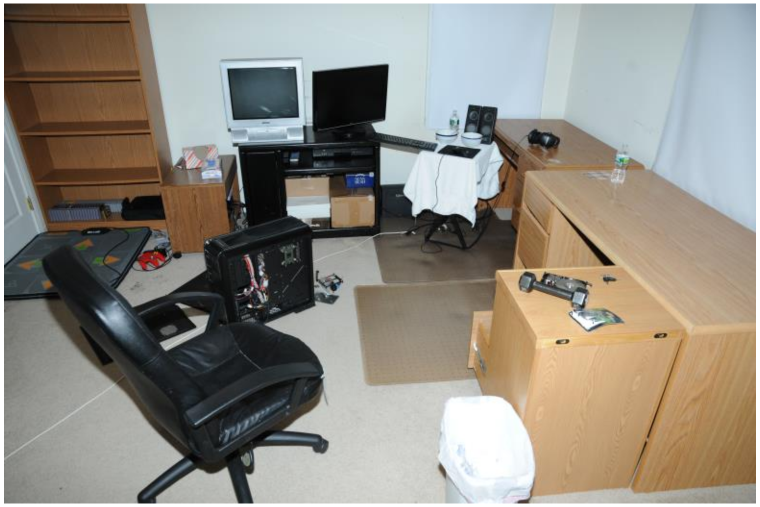
052



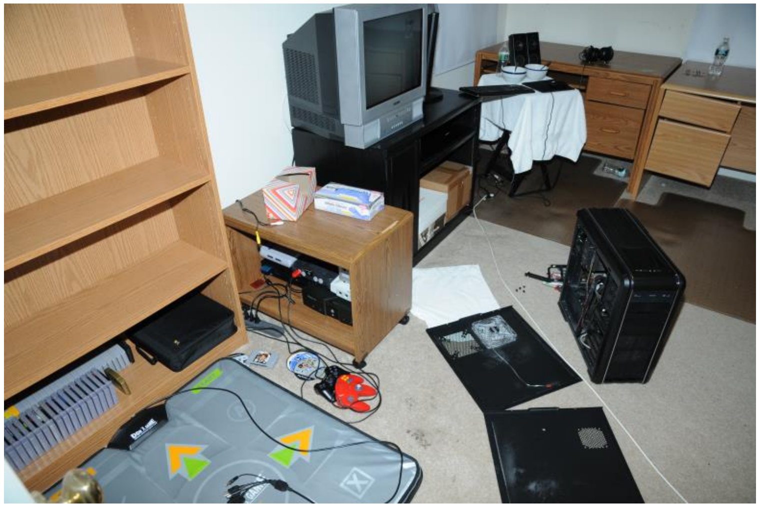
8 2nd Floor computer room



9



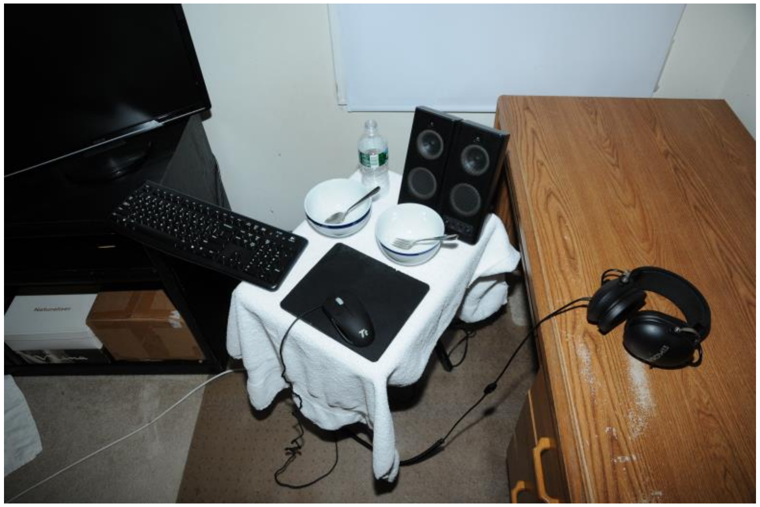
11



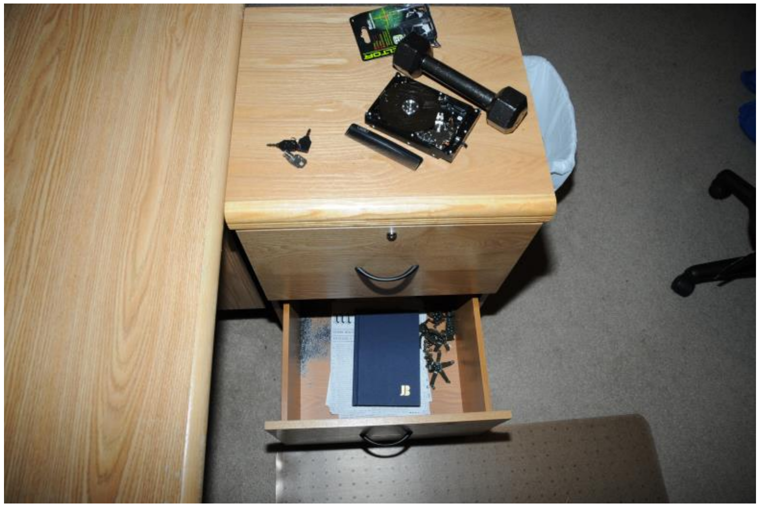
10



12



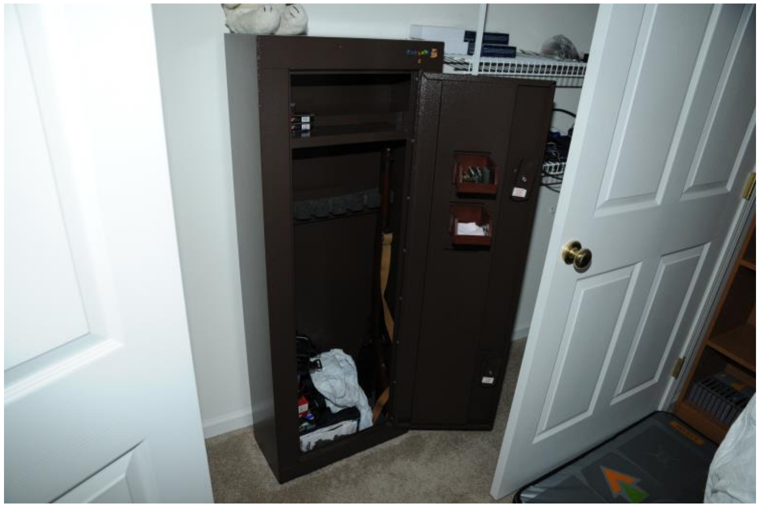
13



16



15



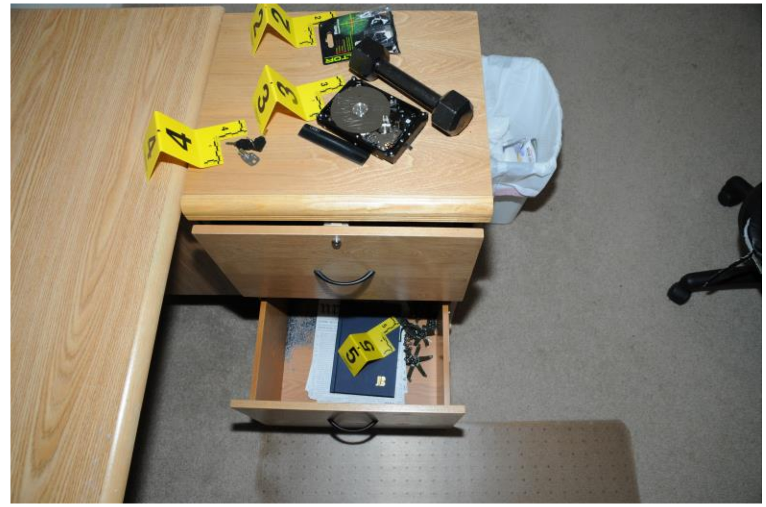
19



20



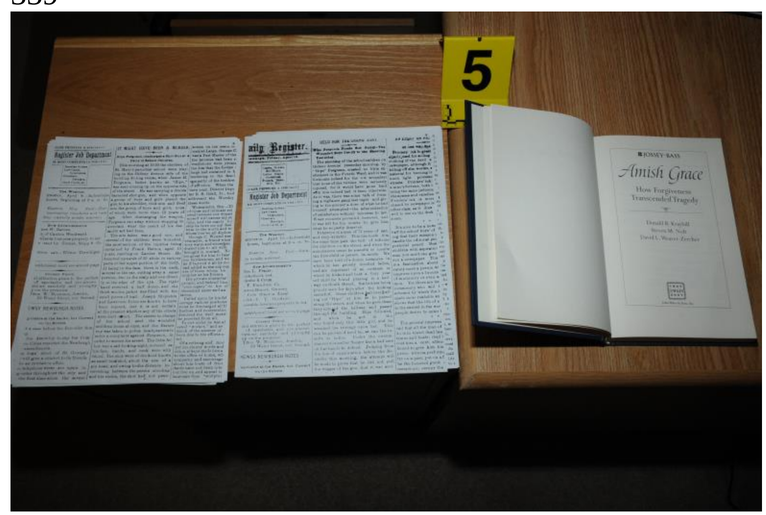
25



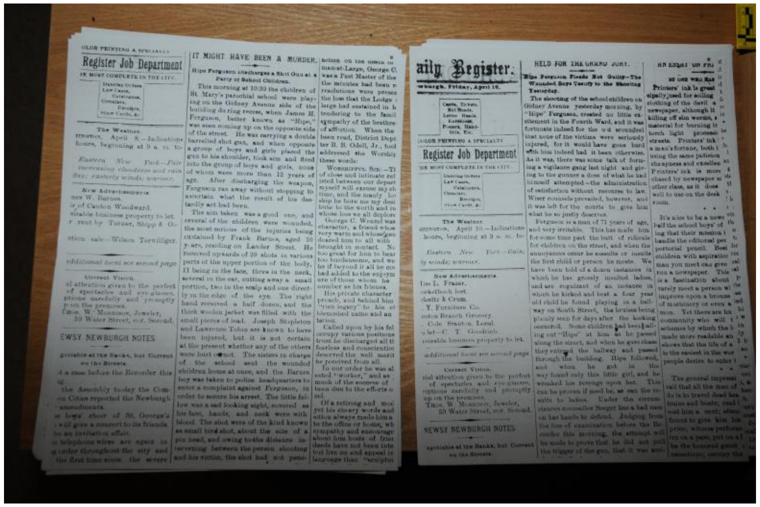
22



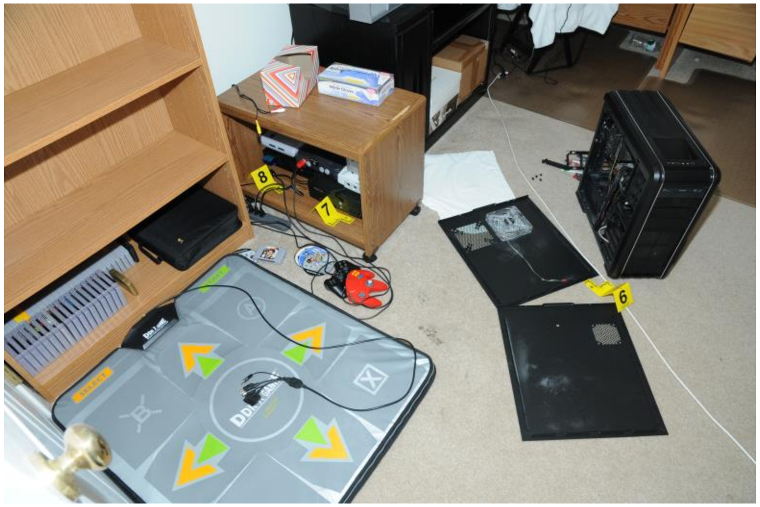
339



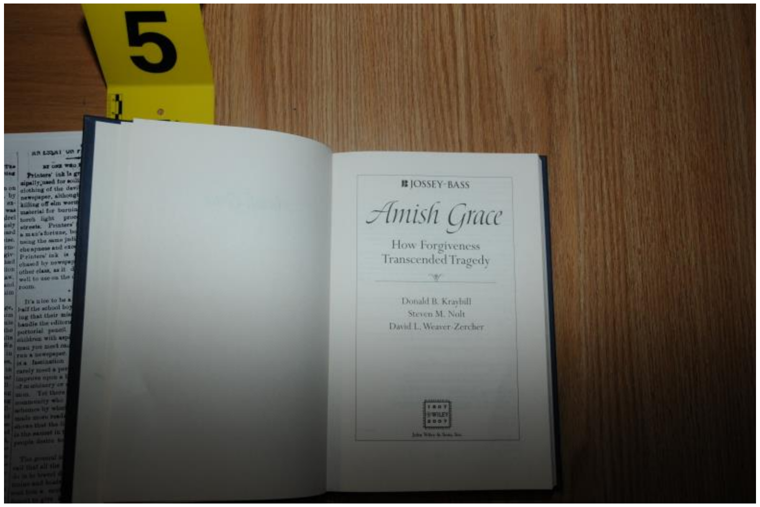
340


Register Job Department
IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A MURDER.
Register Job Department
NEWSY NEWBURGH NOTES

29


8
7
6

341


5
JOSSEY-BASS
Amish Grace
How Forgiveness
Transcended Tragedy
Donald B. Kraybill
Steven M. Nolt
David L. Weaver-Zercher

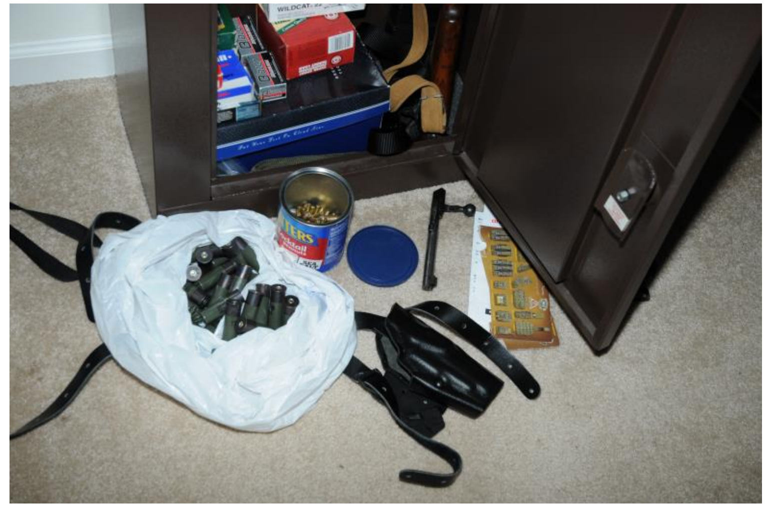
30


8
XBOX
7

31



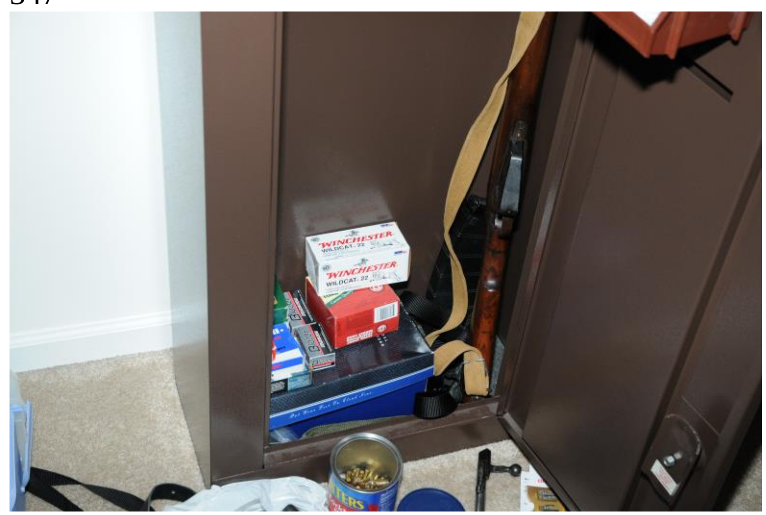
346



33



347



348



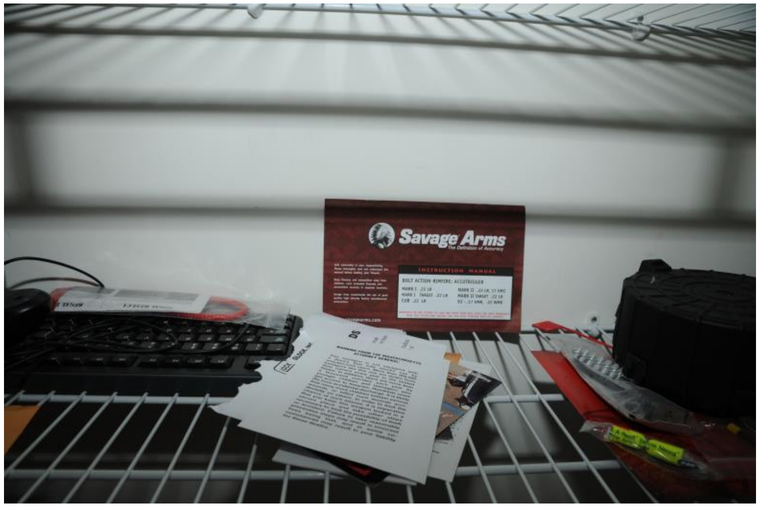
352



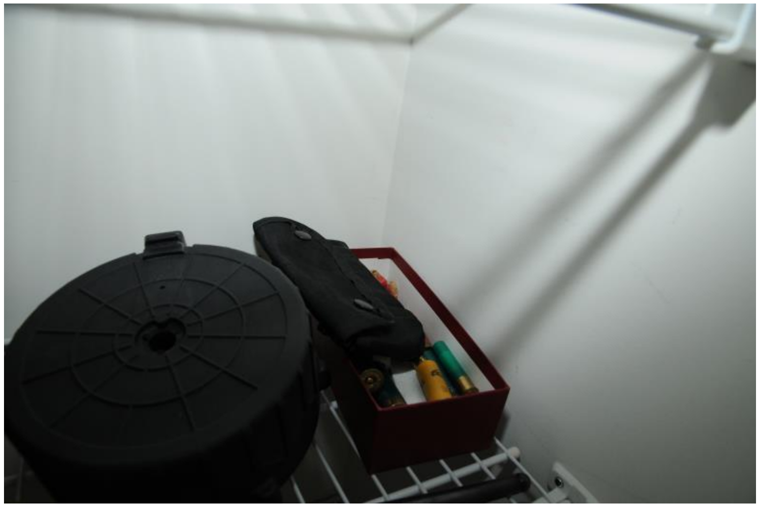
350



353



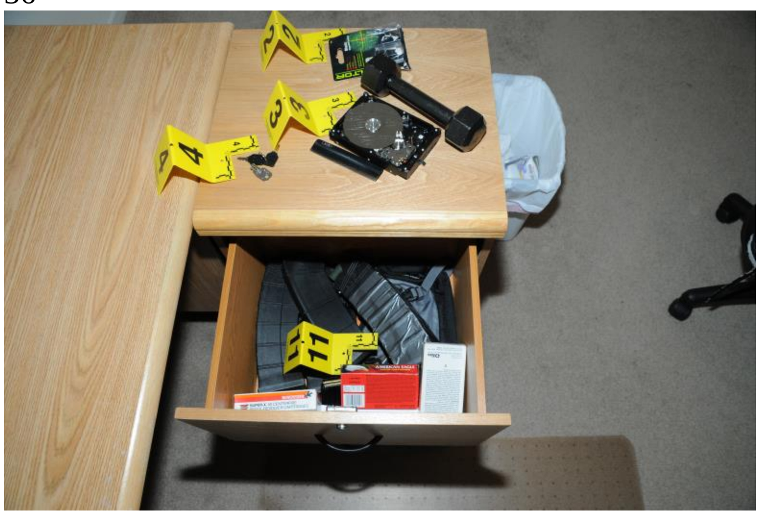
355



37



36



40



End Second Floor Computer Room

159 Basement.



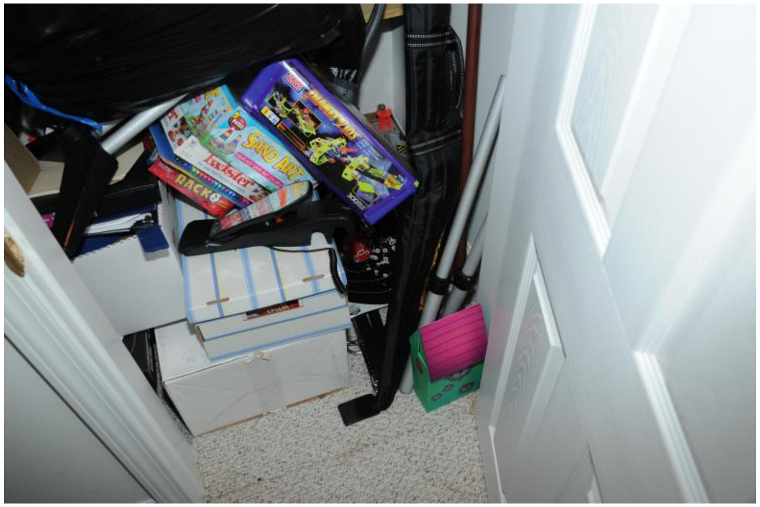
160



161



162



167



173



168



402



403



174



End Basement

411



188 South east bedroom (shooter’s room)



189



191



190



192



193



196



195



197

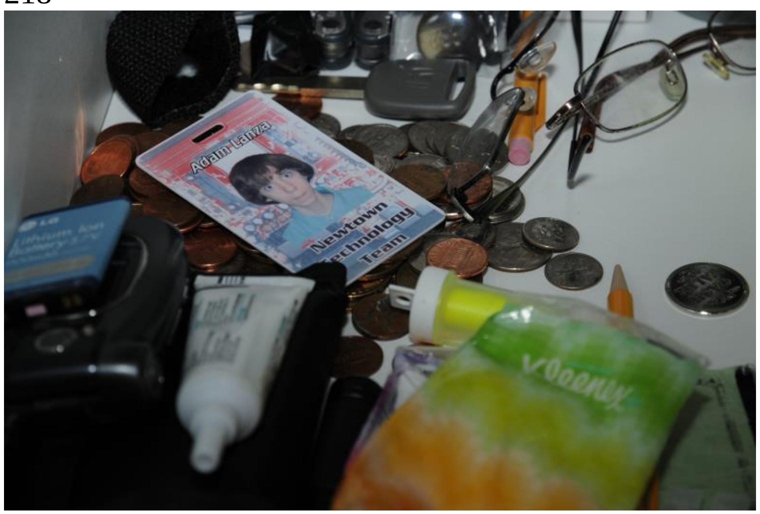


End shooter's room

217 Second floor bathroom.



218

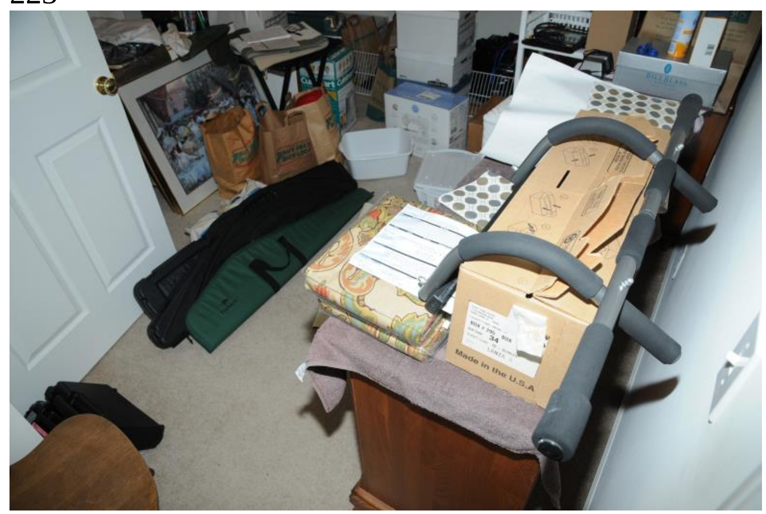


End second floor bathroom

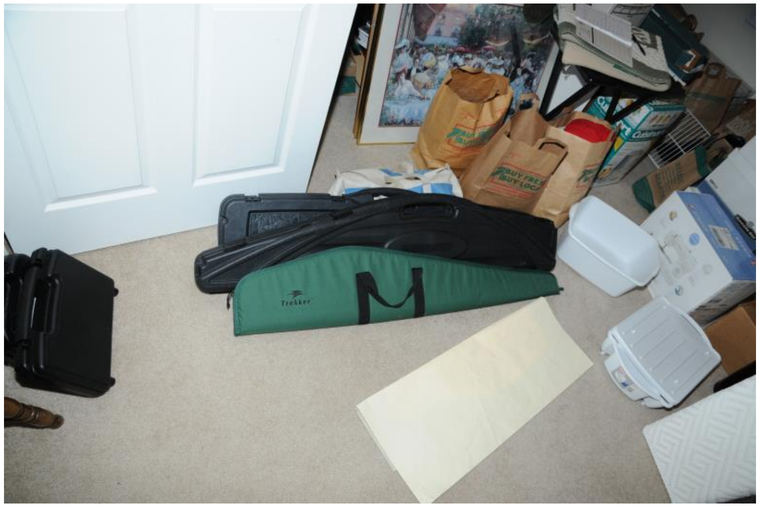
222 Northeast storage room



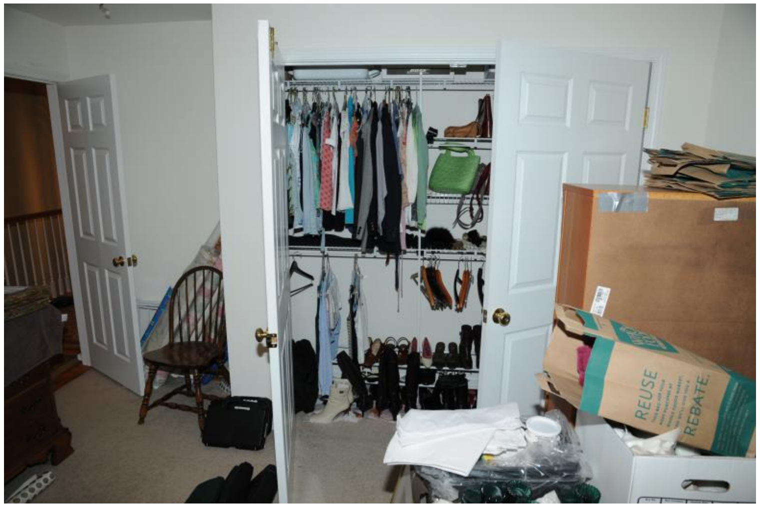
223



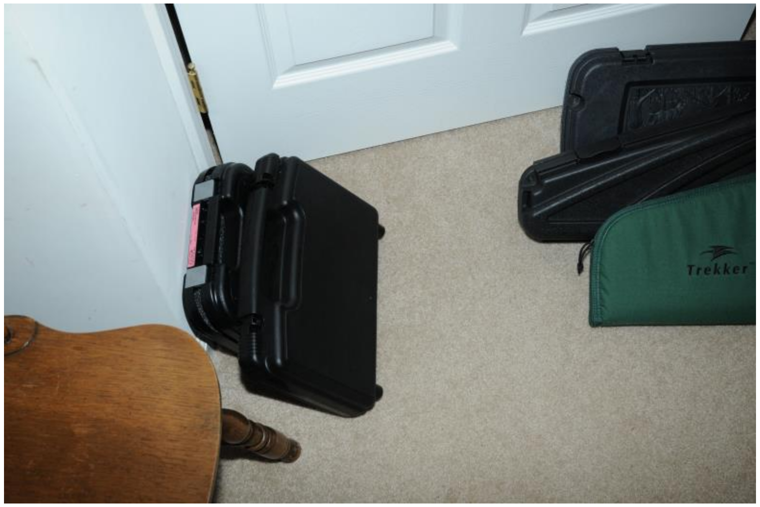
224



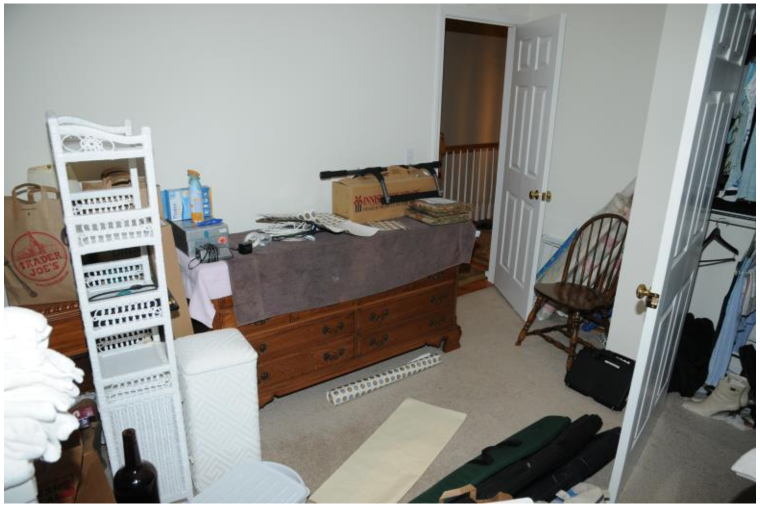
227



225

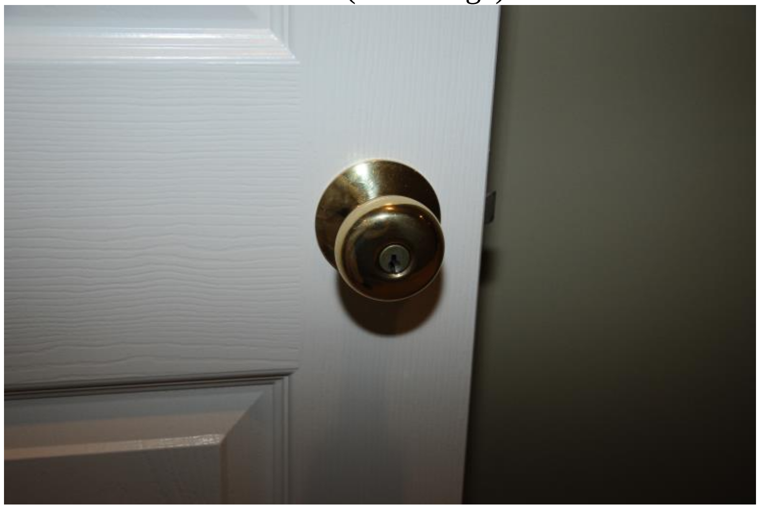


228



End northeast storage room

243 Master bedroom door (no damage)



363



297



299



300



End Master bedroom

Magazine from Savage 22
(empty with three cartridges)



Magazine from Savage 22 with two of 4 recovered
spent shell casings



Savage 22 from 36 Yogananda St.



This page intentionally left blank.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00194691

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Review of Electronic Evidence

On August 2, 2013 members of the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) received a Western Digital 320GB hard drive bearing serial number 000001D919A0 from the FBI. This drive contained forensic image files of certain pieces of electronic evidence seized from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT by members of the Connecticut State Police (CSP) pursuant to a search and seizure warrant. The CSP exhibits had been turned over to the FBI where the contents of each item were forensically imaged onto the Western Digital hard drive for further examination and analysis. This hard drive was then placed into an I/O Magic USB Enclosure to allow the imaged files to be viewed. Contained on the Western Digital drive are six (6) forensic image files that correspond with six CSP exhibits.

This Western Digital hard drive was assigned exhibit number 374 under case number CFS-12-00704559. Five of the six forensic image files were reviewed by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad at the request of State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky to determine if there were any items of evidentiary value located in them. The results of that review are detailed in the attached PDF document titled "Review of Electronic Evidence." The Western Digital drive was then submitted to the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section because the remaining forensic image file was unable to be viewed using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives. A separate report detailing the findings from the examination of that image file will be forthcoming from the Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section.

Refer to attached PDF document "Review of Electronic Evidence" for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	10/17/2013 02:46 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety-Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 12/07/04)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS-12-00704559	Page 1 of 8
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ OTHER	

REVIEW OF ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE

On August 2, 2013 members of the Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) received a Western Digital 320GB hard drive bearing serial number 000001D919A0 from the FBI. This drive contained forensic image files of certain pieces of electronic evidence seized from 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT by members of the Connecticut State Police (CSP) pursuant to a search and seizure warrant. The CSP exhibits had been turned over to the FBI where the contents of the computer storage devices were forensically imaged onto the Western Digital hard drive for further examination and analysis. This hard drive was then placed into an I/O Magic USB Enclosure to allow the imaged files to be viewed. Contained on the Western Digital drive are six (6) forensic image files that correspond with six CSP exhibits. The following chart links those CSP exhibits to the corresponding FBI files on the Western Digital hard drive for reference:

CSP Case Number	CSP Exhibit #	FBI Exhibit #	Item	Description	Image File
CFS-12-00705354	4	1B39	HD_from Dell_Laptop	Dell Inspiron 600 laptop	QNHJB3
CFS-12-00705354	24	1B50	Ext_USB_HD	Transcend Ext. Hard Drive	QNHJB2
CFS-12-00705354	31	1B45	USB Voice Recorder	USB Device	QNHJB5
CFS-12-00705354	44	1B46	QNHJB4_80G_WD_HD	Western Digital Hard Drive	DE1
CFS-12-00704559	601	1B92	HD_from_Thinkpad	IBM Thinkpad	QNH92
CFS-12-00704559	602A	1B93	40_HD	Toshiba Hard Drive	QNH93

Five of the six forensic image files were reviewed by members of the Western District Major Crime Squad at the request of State's Attorney Stephen Sedensky to determine if there were any items of evidentiary value located in them. The results of that review are detailed in the report below.

The sixth forensic image file was unable to be viewed using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives, and was subsequently submitted to the Connecticut State Police Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section for further review. A separate report detailing the findings from the examination of that image file will be forthcoming from the Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section.

CASE STATUS:
☒ 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. THOMAS KIELY Det. Kiely #905	905	10/11/2013	Sgt. [signature]	130	10/18/13

<u>Image File QNHJB3 (CSP Exhibit #4) - "HD from Dell Laptop"</u>

- Disk G
  - System files for the DELL laptop

- Disk I
  - Documents and Settings
  - Nancy Folder
    - Several images of a rifle and automatic handgun
  - Nancy's Documents
    - Saiga -12 - several images of a Saiga -12 shotgun with drum attachment and magazines
  - word doc.
    - Seller of the Saiga -12 describing the gun, attachments, and sale price
  - Various documents relating to recipes and bank transactions

- Disk J
  - Operating system files

Image File QNHJB2 (CSP Exhibit #24) – "Ext USB HD"

This drive contained numerous folders that appeared to belong to the shooter based on the content found. The following outline is a summary of the content found within the folders/sub-folders on the hard drive:

- **7he5worc.default**
  - Includes several operating system files
- **Beginning CSS**
  - 10 folders mostly pertaining to web page design
- **Bookmarks**
  - Hundreds of bookmarks pertaining to:
    - Firearms
    - Military
    - Politics
    - Video Games
    - Mass murder killing spree
    - Music
    - Books
    - Army Ranger
    - Computers and Programs
    - Ammunition
    - Candy
    - Economic Books
    - Mass Murders
- **Bucky Brightener**
  - Web page on hamster health care
- **Burning Sand**
  - Online game involving colored sand creations
- **Captain Huckabee And Admiral Stockdale**
  - Images of a hamster
  - Images of Lego creations
  - Videos of Lego creations

- **Combat Arms Screen Shots**
  - 172 screen shots of the online game " Combat Arms" including gamer tag "kaynbred" and clan tag "Mg14c" as well as online screen chat between fellow gamers

- **Cow Hunter**
  - Online animated game

- **Desktop**
  - 110% Car Music – MP3 files
  - 457.full_files – Mayo Clinic
  - Camera – Images of an abandoned house and Dance Dance Revolution (DDR) screen shots
  - Flash Drive – Backup of files on drive
  - Fun
    - Images of a black Honda Civic (presumably the shooters)
    - Images of the shooter holding a handgun to his head
    - Images of the shooter holding a rifle to his head
    - Videos of the shooter playing DDR
    - 5 second video titled "postal" depicting children being shot (dramatization)
    - Image of the shooter holding a rifle and shotgun and numerous magazines contained within his pockets
  - Games – Program files
  - New Folder – Program files
  - New Folder 2 – MP3 files
  - New Folder 3 – comics, and cartoon drawings
  - New Folder 4 – PDFs (online books)
  - Text
    - "Organized" - document written on weapons and magazine capacity
    - (PDF) 2009 Standard catalogue of firearms
    - document written on James Huberty interview transcript
    - "pbear" - document written advocating pedophiles' rights and the liberation of children
    - "Rampage" - document written showing the prerequisites for mass murder spreadsheet
    - "reviews" - document written reviewing horror films
  - Writing
    - "babies" - contains two fictional writings of being attacked by babies and attempts to defend against them
    - "Lovebound" - screenplay or script describing a relationship between a 10 year old boy and a 30 year old man

- 457.full –Profile of a pedophile
- 226972 (AVI) Voor Een Verloren Soldatt - movie depicting a man/boy relationship
- colgam01 – Spreadsheet ranking mass murders by name, number killed, number injured, types of weapons used, and dispostion
- "me" - 8 page Word document detailing relationships, ideal companion, culture, voting, personal beliefs, describes doctors touching children as rape
- "tomorrow" - Word document detailing daily schedule, desires, list of the benefits of being thin and negative connotations associated with being overweight, list of goals, and list of vocabulary words
- "umm" - Word document detailing how marriage is abusive and negative to people in a relationship

- **Drivers and Such**
  - Operating system information

- **Eew... Trojans**
  - Movie file "Beowulf"

- **Emulators**
  - Gaming files: Gameboy, N64, Nestopia, Earthbound, Super Mario, Final Fantasy, Romance of the Three Kingdoms

- **Fraps**
  - fraps.com - Video screen capture software

- **Grand.Theft.Auto.San.Andreas.FULLRIP-KaOs**
  - Various files associated with "Grand Theft Auto"

- **GTA San Andreas User Files**
  - Various files associated with "Grand Theft Auto"

- **My Music**
  - Car music – numerous MP3 files
  - The Beetles Car – Beetles MP3 files
  - iTunes – comedy skits from Bill Cosby, Bob Newhart, and numerous MP3 files

- **My Pictures**
  - Numerous images of firearms and ammunition
  - Several images of world maps and demographic information
  - Images that contain a list of mass murders broken down into categories by number of victims killed

- Miscellaneous
    - "Kayntdlr" – image presumably the shooter (approx 4-6) years old holding a toy gun
- Numerous satirical images, humorous images, and comics
- Images of nature dated 06/28/2008
- Image of the tech club members (Newtown)
- Columbine High School related images

- **RealPlayer Downloads**
    - Numerous video clips from the show "The Whitest Kids U Know"
    - Several video clips pertaining to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold (Columbine H.S. Massacre)
    - Videos of hamsters
    - Cleveland School shooting surveillance video
    - Robert Hawkins shooting mall surveillance video
    - Two videos showing suicide (self inflicted gunshot)
    - Numerous video clips from various comedy networks
    - Kip Kinkel confession (audio only)

- **Smigglesnsuch**
    - Instant Message history with SixteenBitElder "The Stranger" and "Smiggles" (presumably the shooter) from December 2010 - February 2011. Discussion that focuses on gaming, homosexual fantasies, and day to day activities.

- **Text Files**
    - Books and Essays
        - Digital copies of books
    - C++and Stuff
        - Several documents including text.doc on TNT ingredients and various weapons definitions
    - CIA
        - Old unclassified CIA PDFs
    - Firearms
        - Numerous documents pertaining to firearms, manuals, models, holsters, Saiga-12, and ammunition
    - Mass
        - Subfolder Col – hundreds of documents, images, videos pertaining to the Columbine H.S. massacre including what appears to be a complete copy of the investigation
    - Documents on mass murders

- George Sodini folder
  - documents Sodini's life leading up to his suicide
- "Selfish" - Word document explaining why females are selfish
- Politics
  - FDR, Ron Paul, Gun Control in America, and Capitalism

- **Videos**
  - Numerous video clips depicting puppets
  - Numerous video clips showing guns being fired
  - Several "Mega 64" video clips (humor)
  - Several movie files including "Bloody Wednesday" and "Rampage" both which depict an individual carrying out mass shooting sprees
  - Anime videos
  - Videos of the shooter playing the Dance Dance Revolution arcade game
  - Videos with a dancing "pedobear"
  - Numerous political video clips from various news organizations
  - Several "Whitest Kids U Know" video clips (humor)
  - Several video clips of online game play from "World of Warcraft" character "blarvink"

- **Visual Basic**
  - Western Connecticut State University class syllabus from 2008
  - Power Point presentations pertaining to computer science

- **Gorm**
  - An amateur computer game titled "School Shooting" where the player controls a character who enters a school and shoots at students

- **Play**
  - "play" - Word document which appears to be written as a screenplay presumably by the shooter in which four male characters have a delusional discussion and ultimately all but one end up being killed

- **Saves**
  - File cannot be rendered

CASE STATUS: ☒ 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: ☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. THOMAS KIELY Det Kiely #905	905	10/11/2013	Sgt. [signature]	130	10/18/13

Image File QNHJB5 (CSP Exhibit #31) - "USB Voice Recorder"

- Consisted of numerous MP3, and WAV files, none of which appeared to be of evidentiary value.

Image File DE1 (CSP Exhibit #44) - "QNHJB4 80G WD HD"

- A Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value. This hard drive appeared to be last accessed in 2008. Certain areas of this drive were inaccessible using the equipment/software available to WDMCS detectives at the time of examination. Therefore, this drive was submitted to the Forensic Science Laboratory Computer Crimes & Electronic Evidence section for further examination.

*****A supplemental report will be submitted upon conclusion of the examination*****

Image File QNH92 (CSP Exhibit #601) - "HD from Thinkpad"

- A non-Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value. This hard drive appeared to be last accessed on 04/25/2009.

Image File QNH93 (CSP Exhibit #602A) - "40G HD"

- A Windows based operating system which did not appear to contain any files of evidentiary value.

==END REPORT==

CASE STATUS: ☒ 1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE: ☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
DET. THOMAS KIELY Det. Kiely #905	905	10/11/2013	Sgt. [signature]	130	10/18/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180670

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/16/13, I was assigned to review documents returned from the FBI-Behavioral Analysis Unit. A review of box #3 of 5 boxes revealed a spiral bound booklet called "The Big Book of Granny", which appeared to be created by the shooter and [redacted]. The book is bound in a black plastic spiral binding and covered on the front and back with a clear plastic sheeting. The book starts with a list of 85 Granny Jokes. All of the jokes are degrading statements beginning with "Granny!......."

Following 3 pages of Granny Jokes, the book lists "Granny Products of the Future", which includes advertisements for Granny Action Figure, Granny Action Figure 2, Granny Action Figure 3, Granny Action Figure 4, Granny Action Figure 5, Granny Action Figure Set (includes all 5 Granny Action Figures), Gran Spam, Granny Oats and Granny's Granny. Each of the products is described in an advertisement format with monetary cost and phone number to call to order.

The next section of the book is labeled as "Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children." This section is a typed dialog from an imaginary TV show. The main characters feature Granny, her son "Bobolicious" and several children. In the show, Granny and Bobolicious are talking to the group of children as if in a group. In the first episode, Granny punches one boy in the face, throws a match and causes an explosion and threatens to shoot and kill the children. The second episode, Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children 2, starts out with Bobolicious speaking to the children. Bobolicious said "Hi! I'm Bobolicious the Explorer..... Remember last time when everyone was slaughtered!? Well...You bread-brain leeches gave me 75 years of prison for that so called "Tragedy"! I was having fun!" The third and final episode, Granny's Clubhouse of Happy Children 3, introduces two new characters, Dora the Beserker and her monkey, Shoes. Bobolicious says that they are going to play a game of "Hide and go Die."

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/23/2013 02:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

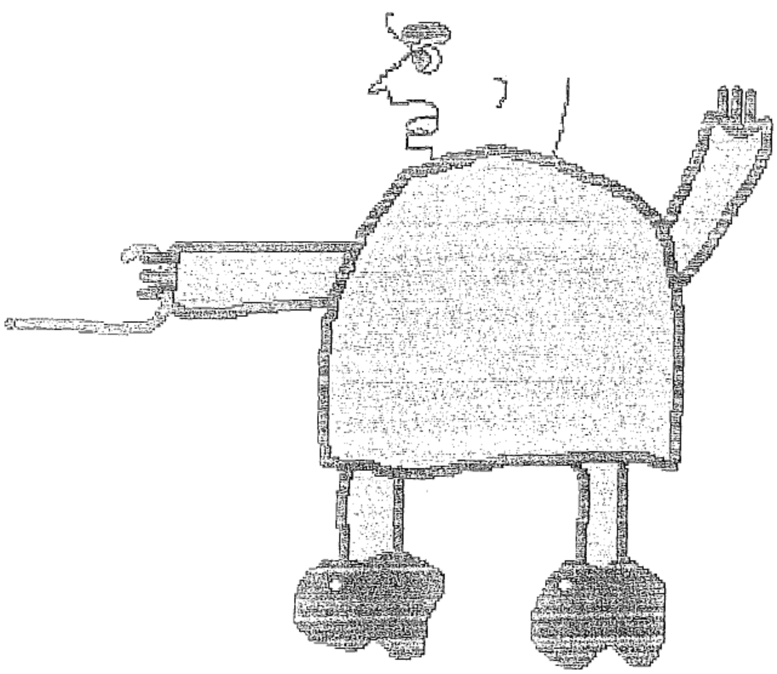
The next section of the book is labeled "Adventures of Granny." There are eight chapters labeled "The Adventures of Granny" through "The Adventures of Granny 8." All eight chapters are dialog between Granny and another character identified as Granny's Son with various persons added in. In the first chapter, Granny and Granny's Son rob a bank, Granny shoots people with her rifle cane, and then blows up the bank with dynamite. After the robbery, Granny's Son shoots Granny in the head with a shotgun. In the second chapter, Granny and Granny's Son go on a boat ride. Granny falls out of the boat and Granny's Son throws her a cement floatation device which forces her to sink to the bottom of the ocean. In the third chapter, Granny and Granny's Son try to capture a boy and stuff him, to put on the mantle. Granny kicks the boy into the fireplace and he begins to burn. The boy jumps out of the fire and Granny punches him in the face. Then Granny shoots at him three times with her rifle cane and misses him. Granny then throws a Granny Action Figure to the boy. The boy gets distracted and the action figure comes alive and shoots the boy. Granny's Son says "Yay! Now we can hang it!" In chapter four, Granny and Granny's Son go to a hockey game. Granny goes onto the ice and punches one of the players and then shoots him with her rifle cane. After the hockey game, Granny and Granny's Son go to Duchess restaurant to eat. In chapter five, Granny goes to Marine boot camp and meets up with Dora the Beserker and Swiper the Raccoon. Granny asks Dora if she would assassinate a soldier at midnight and Dora agrees to do it. Dora says " I like hurting people...Especially children..." Granny then shoots multiple people with her rifle cane. When Granny escapes boot camp and goes home to Granny's Son, she tells him that she left boot camp because she killed the entire Marine legion. In chapter six, Granny and Granny's Son are picked up from the side of the road by Dora the Beserker. Dora tells Granny that she can take her wherever she needs to go, after they go to the daycare center. When they arrive at the daycare center, Dora sends Swiper the Raccoon inside to distract the children. Then Dora enters and says "Let's hurt children." In chapter seven, Granny and Granny's Son go to visit Dora the Beserker. Dora takes them on an adventure to find Drunk. In the adventure, they encounter a rooster and have to call upon their bag to get a shotgun. In their bag is a handgun, AK-47, M-16, rifle, rocket launcher, musket and a shotgun. Dora uses the shotgun to shoot the rooster and Swiper the Raccoon. Later in the adventure, Dora accidentally shoots her monkey, named Shoes, Lenny the Cow and Tico the Chipmunk. Dora eventually gets arrested for possession of 6 guns and murdering 4 animals. In chapter 8, Granny and Granny's Son use a time machine to go back in time. In their travels, they meet The Beatles. Granny kills all of The Beatles and says that she kills every bug she sees. Granny and Granny's Son get arrested and sentenced to 75 years in jail for killing The Beatles. (See attached copy of the cover of The Big Book of Granny)

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.				
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL-A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	08/23/2013 02:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

Granny is a trademark symbol of [redacted] the creator. Adam Lanza holds all rights to all of the following content. [redacted] is the creator of the Granny Picture and holds all rights to it.

The Big Book of Granny



Adam Lanza [redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00051670

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: EXAMINATION OF GPS (GARMIN NUVI 200)

I was tasked with examining the GPS (Garmin Nuvi 200) unit seized from the residence of 36 Yogananda St. The GPS was originally seized via search warrant by the Eastern District Major Crime Squad (EDMC). The EDMC turned the GPS (Item #58 seized under case # 12-00705354) over to the FBI for extraction. Special Agent Rovelli extracted the information into a readable source and that information was provided to me. I burned the information onto a CD-R and labeled it as State Police exhibit #343 under case number 12-00704559.

On 02/14/2013, at approximately 1647 hours, I contacted Garmin and spoke with Customer Service Representative Rachele (ph.). Rachele explained that the Garmin Nuvi 200 obtains its time via satellite and cannot be manipulated by an individual. Therefore, the times depicted throughout this report represent an accurate time stamp.

The following information was gleaned from the "journey" entries within the extraction report. The information taken from the "journey" is specific to latitude and longitude which I applied to Bing maps for locations. (See attached CD of journeys and maps). In applying the latitude and longitude into Bing maps, I inserted a location for every 2 minutes. Areas of interest, specifically school locations throughout Newtown that the GPS had a close proximity to, I checked every latitude and longitude in that specific time frame to ensure the GPS did not enter the schools.

Monday - April 23rd, 2012

Starting - 8:54 pm Wilton Rd/Post Rd. West (Westport)
Ending – 9:37 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Wednesday - April 25th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 1:40 am Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 2:00 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 5:16 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 5:35 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday - April 28th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 1:27 am Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 1:46 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 4:08 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 4:30 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Wednesday into Thursday – May 9th, 10th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 11:29 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 12:21 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Starting – 3:17 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 3:39 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday – May 12th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 12:03 am Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 12:24 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 3:10 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 3:34 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday – May 19th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 1:03 am Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 1:27 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 3:27 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 3:50 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Tuesday – May 22nd, 2012
(Sequence 1)
Starting – 1:09 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 1:23 pm Church Hill Rd. /St Rose Lima (Newtown)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

(Between sequences drove past Sandy Hook School)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 1:24 pm Church Hill Rd. (Newtown)
Ending – 1:37 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Thursday – May 24th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 1:19 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending -2:02 pm Post Rd. West/Sylvan Rd. South (Westport)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 2:45 pm Post Rd. West/Hills Ln. (Westport)
Ending – 3:39 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Sunday – May 27th, 2012

Starting – 7:37 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 7:56 pm Wooster Mt. State Park (Danbury)

Starting – 8:05 pm Wooster Mt. State Park (Danbury)
Ending – 8:30 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Friday – June 1st, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 9:35 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 9:44 pm Vicinity of Sandy Hook School (Newtown)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 10:01 pm Vicinity of Sandy Hook School (Newtown)
Ending – 10:11 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday into Sunday – June 2nd, 3rd, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 11:41 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 12:00 am International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 1:37 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 2:05 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Wednesday – June 13th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 3:06 pm Rt. 111/Fan Hill Rd. (Monroe)
Ending – 3:42 pm Post Rd. West/Hills Ln. (Westport)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 4:37 pm Post Rd. West/Hills Ln. (Westport)
Ending – 5:28 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday – June 16th, 2012

(Sequence 1)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Starting – 8:54 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 9:08 pm Queen St. (Vicinity of Newtown Middle School)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 9:13 pm Queen St. (Newtown)
Ending – 9:15 pm Church Hill Rd. (Vicinity of St. Rose Lima)

(Sequence 3)
Starting – 9:17 pm Church Hill Rd. (Newtown)
Ending – 9:45 pm Danbury Fair Mall

Sunday – June 17th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 12:05 am Danbury Fair Mall
Ending – 12:25 am Eagle Rd./vicinity of International Dr. (Danbury)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 2:05 am International Dr. (Danbury)
Ending – 2:29 am Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday – June 30th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 12:07 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 12:50 pm Post Rd. West/Hills Ln. (Westport)

(Sequence 2)

Starting – 2:29 pm Post Rd. West/Hills Ln. (Westport)
Ending – 3:22 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Saturday – July 28th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 6:22 pm I-84 entrance ramp/Mile Hill Rd. (Newtown)
Ending – 6:28 pm I-84 (Hawleyville)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 6:28 pm I-84 gets off of exit 8
Ending – 6:50 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Wednesday – August 1st, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 5:04 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 5:51 pm Post Rd. West (Westport)

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 6:30 pm Post Rd. West (Westport)
Ending – 7:26 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Wednesday - November 14th, 2012

(Sequence 1)
Starting – 5:14 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 5:26 pm Mile Hill Rd./Rt. 34 (Newtown)

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	BO

(Sequence 2)
Starting – 7:01 pm Rt. 34 (across from Newtown High School)
To – area of St. Rose Lima (Newtown)
Ending – 7:25 pm Yogananda (Newtown)

Thursday - December 13th, 2012

Starting – 2:09 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
Ending – 2:32 pm Yogananda (Newtown)
(Drives to Chimney Swift, which goes by Sandy Hook Elementary School)

Also within the Garmin were sixty-one (61) established "Favorites" (See attached maps for individualized Favorites).

Furthermore, this report contains all "Journey", "Favorites" and map information on a CD-R (See attached CD-R).

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 10:09 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
State of Connecticut

11 Shuttle Road Farmington, CT 06032

(860) 679-3980

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 2/28/2013

LAB NUMBER:	DECEASED:	ME CASE NUMBER:
L12-1869	Adam Lanza	12-17618

SPECIMENS SUBMITTED BY: Dr. H. Wayne Carver

Sample Type	Amount	Received	Received By	Sample Type	Amount	Received	Received By
Blood, Cardiac	<0.5 mL	12/19/2012	V. Dawson	Muscle, Skeletal	104 g	12/19/2012	V. Dawson
Gastric Contents	92 mL	12/19/2012	V. Dawson	Liver	115 g	12/19/2012	V. Dawson
Brain	90 g	12/19/2012	V. Dawson	Vitreous	5.5 mL	12/19/2012	V. Dawson
DNA Label		12/19/2012	V. Dawson	DNA Label		12/19/2012	V. Dawson
Blood, Subdural Hematoma	5 mL	12/19/2012	V. Dawson				

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

SCREEN Muscle, Skeletal Analyte	Results	Method
Alcohol	None Detected	Micro Diffusion
Acidic/Neutral Drugs	None Detected	GC/MS
Basic Drugs	None Detected	GC/MS
Cocaine Metabolite	None Detected	ELISA
Opiates	None Detected	ELISA
Oxycodone	None Detected	ELISA

Please see attached NMS Labs Report.

Unless OCME is notified in writing, specimens and/or evidence retained in this case will be destroyed one year after the date of this report.

NMS Labs
3701 Welsh Road, PO Box 433A, Willow Grove, PA 19090-0437
Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972
e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com
Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, DABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

CONFIDENTIAL

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 02/14/2013 18:00

To: **10049**
Connecticut Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Attn: Kerry Slattery
11 Shuttle Road
Farmington, CT 06032

Patient Name	NP
Patient ID	12-17618
Chain	11580639
Age	20 Y
Gender	Male
Workorder	13034399

L12-1869

Positive Findings:

None Detected

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	**Description**
8272B	Cannabinoids Panel, Blood (Forensic)

Tests Not Performed:

Part or all of the requested testing was unable to be performed. Refer to the **Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits** section for details.

Specimens Received:

ID	**Tube/Container**	**Volume/ Mass**	**Collection Date/Time**	**Matrix Source**	**Miscellaneous Information**
001	Gray Top Tube	2.75 mL	Not Given	Subdural Blood/Clot	
002	Homogenate Container	Not Given	Not Given	Subdural Blood/Clot	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 02/06/2013.

NMS LABS

CONFIDENTIAL

Workorder	13034399
Chain	11580639
Patient ID	12-17618

Detailed Findings:

Examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Sample Comments:

001 Blood specimen required homogenization: 13034399-001

002 NMS Labs generated homogenized Blood sample: 13034399-002

Chain of custody documentation has been maintained for the analyses performed by NMS Labs.

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded six (6) weeks from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 13034399 was electronically signed on 02/14/2013 17:23 by:

Daniel S. Isenschmid, Ph.D., D-ABFT
Forensic Toxicologist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

Acode 8272B - Cannabinoids Panel, Blood (Forensic) - Subdural Blood/Clot

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Cannabinoids	20 ng/mL		

-Analysis by Multi-dimensional Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry (GC-GC-GC/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
11-Hydroxy Delta-9 THC	20 ng/mL	Delta-9 THC	N/A
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	20 ng/mL		

Not Reported: Delta-9 THC: Test was canceled due to [Sample Matrix Problem].

v.8